

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-24-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

DATE: 10/4/68

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (46)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
Racial Matters - Organization

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 10/4/68. The review for this report was made from serial 1941 through serial 2069.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

[illegible]

No. of copies _____

12-6-68

		Date prepared 1/30/68
Date received 12/22/67	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] (Reliable-Conceal) SA [redacted]	Received by [redacted]
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		b6 b7C b7D
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 12/8/67 Date(s) of activity 12/8/67
Brief description of activity or material NRP Social, 12/8/67.		File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

Remarks:

A 157th dead has been opened on [redacted] on another serial.

The following names have been indexed:

(FNU) [redacted]
(FNU)

No further action necessary.

1 - NY [redacted] (INV) (43)
1 - NY (105-6129) (JAMES M. MADOLE) (43)
1 - NY (105-19214) (Mrs. MADOLE) (43)
1 - NY (157-1557) [redacted] (43)
1 - NY (157-1284) [redacted] (43)
1 - NY (157-1441) (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (43)
1 - NY (157-1629) [redacted] (43)
1 - NY (157-NEW) [redacted] (43)
1 - NY (157-1669) [redacted] (43)
1 - NY (105-6112) (NRP) (43)

EFU:ljc
(10)

ljc

Index
105-6112-1946

Block Stamp	
Searched	Indexed
Serialized	Filed
JAN. 30, 1968	
YORK	

NY 105-6112

December 8, 1967

NRP Social Gathering
12/8/67

Present:

JAMES H. MADOLE
Mrs. MADOLE

[REDACTED]

LOUIS MOSTACCIO

FNU
FNU

[REDACTED]

MADOLE said that he was pleased with the results of tonight's meeting. He said that he was glad that he did not have to have the girl heckler arrested because it would have been too much trouble to do so.

[REDACTED] said that the police took his name and address even though he was not a speaker. MADOLE said that he did not know why this was done, but he would call the police station and find out why. MADOLE said that he definitely will hold another meeting at the end of January. It will be held on a Friday in the same school. He said that he will surely get a larger crowd because the word of tonight's meeting will spread around.

1/30/68

Date received 12/22/67	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] (Reliable-Conceal)	Received by SA [REDACTED]
----------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

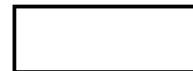
Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

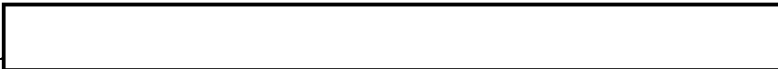
Date of Report

12/9/67

Date(s) of activity



Brief description of activity or material



b6
b7C
b7D

File where original is located if not attached



Remarks:

The following name has been indexed:



b6
b7C

No further action necessary.

1 - [REDACTED] (INV) (43)
1 - NY (157-1449) [REDACTED] (43)
1 - NY (157-1668) [REDACTED] (43)
1 - NY (157-1839) [REDACTED] (43)
1 - NY (105-6129) (JAMES M. MADOLE) (43)
1 - NY (157-1669) [REDACTED] (43)
1 - NY (62-12699) (MINUTEMEN) (43)
① - NY (105-6112) (NRP) (43)

EFU:lj
(8)

lj

Block Stamp

105-6112-947

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1968	
[REDACTED] RK	

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 1/31/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
FROM: SAC, BOSTON (105-1095)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)
(OO:NEW YORK)

[redacted]
[redacted] a reliable established
source, advised on 1/30/68 that the National Renaissance Party
(NRP) will hold a rally in a Brooklyn, New York High School
on Friday evening, 2/1/68. This rally will be in support
of the presidential candidacy of the Governor GEORGE WALLACE.

On Saturday, 2/2/68, JAMES MADOLE of the NRP will
be interviewed [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

Forgoing for information of New York.

3 - New York
(1 - 157-968 JAMES MADOLE)
3 - Boston
(1 - 157-166)
EJD/mtg
(6)

105-6447948
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

FEB 2 1968

NEW YORK

Approved: [signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____
ex

1/31/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
FROM: SAC, BOSTON (105-1095)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)
(OO:NEW YORK)

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] a reliable established
source, advised on 1/30/68 that the National Renaissance Party
(NRP) will hold a rally in a Brooklyn, New York High School
on Friday evening, 2/1/68. This rally will be in support
of the presidential candidacy of the Governor GEORGE WALLACE.

On Saturday, 2/2/68, JAMES MADOLE of the NRP will
be interviewed [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Forgoing for information of New York,

3 - New York
(1 - 157-968 JAMES MADOLE)
3 - Boston
(1 - 157-166)
EJD/mtg
(6)

105-6112-1948

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 2 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

1172

b6
b7C

DATE: 2/6/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/18/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

1/14/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

No further action necessary.

b6
b7C

Case file on [redacted] being opened on
previous report.

Section 42 advised of counter demonstration
orally on 1/18/68 and by separate memo.

b6
b7C
b7D

- 1 - [redacted] (INV) (43)
- 1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (43)
- 1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCTO) (43)
- 1 - 157-1669 [redacted] (43)
- 1 - 157- [redacted] (43)
- 1 - 100-154786 (VIDEM) (42)
- 1 - 100-148916 (YAWF) (44)
- (1) - 105-6112 (NRP) (43)

EFU:rmp
(8) *rmp*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

105-6112-1951

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 6 1968	
NEW YORK	

[redacted]

b6
b7C

TO: SAC, RICHMOND
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

DATE: 2/7/68

Date received 1/10/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] (Reliable-Confidential)	Received by SA [redacted]
--------------------------	---	------------------------------

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

1/12/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

b7D

Remarks:

Info disseminated by memo to SA [redacted] 2/43
on 1/12/68.

Case file on [redacted] being opened on previous
report.

b6
b7C

No further action necessary.

- 2 - Richmond (RM) [redacted]
- (1 - 157- [redacted])
- 1 - New York [redacted] (INV) (43)
- 1 - New York (105-6112) (JAMES MADOLE) (43)
- 1 - New York (105-19214) (GRACE MADOLE) (43)
- 1 - New York (157-1441) (LOUIS MASTAGGIO) (43)
- 1 - New York (157-1557) [redacted] (43)
- 1 - New York (157-1659) [redacted] (43)
- 1 - New York (157- [redacted]) (43)
- ① - New York (43)

b6
b7C
b7D

RFU:mp
(10)

Block Stamp

105-6112-1952

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 7 1968	
DRK	

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN



Editorial Staff:

Editor: James H. Madole

Secretary: Henry von Potworoski

Photography: Henry Nuesslein

Volume 18, Nos. 3 & 4

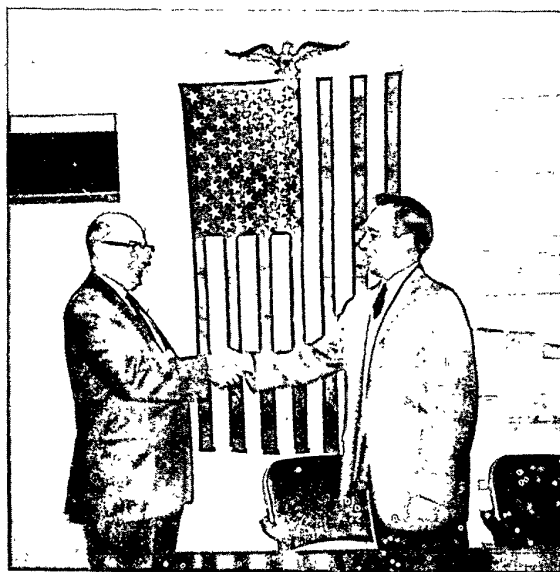
March-April 1967

Published in New York, N.Y.

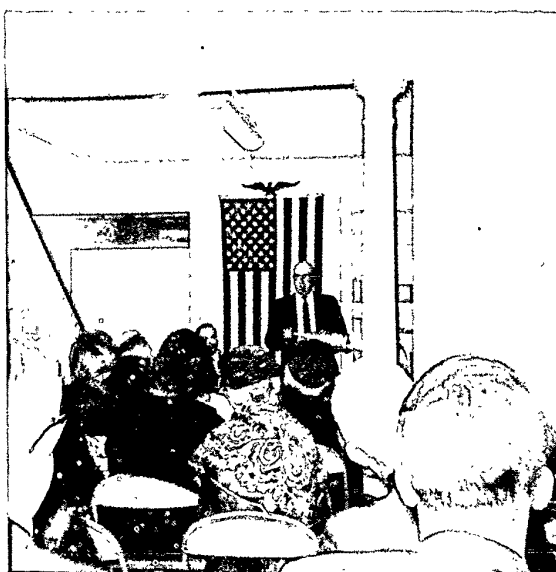
\$3.00 per 12 issues

A political party devoted to the restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

NRP LEADER SPEAKS IN VIRGINIA AS GUEST OF THE WHITE PARTY



James H. Madole of the NRP and Karl Allen of the White Party clasp hands in friendship.

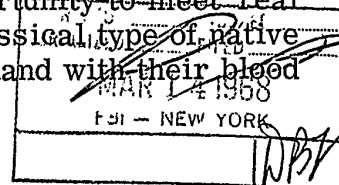


James H. Madole addresses members of the White Party in Alexandria, Virginia.

March 1967: MADOLE SPEAKS TO ENTHUSIASTIC VIRGINIA AUDIENCE

On Palm Sunday, James H. Madole, Leader of the NRP, accompanied by party comrades, Henry von Sienna-Potworoski, Henry J. Nuesslein, James Wagner, James McElwee, and Louis Mostaccio journeyed to the fine old Southern town of Alexandria, Virginia so that Mr. Madole could address a rally of the White Party which is composed of red-blooded, old-time Yankee patriots. The White Party is directed by an extremely talented Harvard graduate, Karl Allen, who plans to run for Mayor of Alexandria in opposition to the Democratic incumbent.

The meeting was certainly an outstanding success with friendly patriots in attendance from Washington, D. C. and Baltimore, Maryland and those NRP officers and members who made the trip were overjoyed at the opportunity to meet real White Southerners and exchange ideas. These were the classical type of native Americans, the kind of people who nurtured the soil of this land with their blood



and sweat in order to bring forth from their pains and toil a mighty empire built on the pillars of science, technology, spiritual insight, and the maintenance of racial purity. The United States of America, as this colossal North American empire built by the creative efforts of our European forebears is known, now is being torn asunder by the combined onslaught of alien Jewish thought patterns which disastrously affect our morality, culture, educational standards, and above all undermine the racial pride which kept our White people from mingling their blood with the darker and less progressive races of Africa and Asia. We are happy to state that, judging from the repeated applause, the NRP program is just as desirable to people in the South as it is to people at our mass street rallies in New York City.

It was a genuine pleasure to meet Karl Allen, the head of the White Party, who has established a 3-story building with a storefront as headquarters. On Monday following Mr. Madole's speech, Karl Allen set up a "Wallace for President" club on his premises. We also had the great privilege of meeting an old friend, Seth Ryan, as well as Bernard Davids and J. Morgan, former members of the Rockwell Organization. Anyone desiring sample literature from Karl Allen's organization should write to: THE WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA, BOX 28142, WASHINGTON, D. C., 20005.

March 1967: Jew War Vets Seek To Suppress Freedom Of Speech And The Press

Not satisfied with the passage of their "anti-uniform law" which prohibits, at least temporarily, the right of the NRP Security Echelon from wearing their black, gold, and gray uniforms the Jewish War Veterans, who boast of their belief in democratic principles, have now passed a piece of legislation through both the New York State Legislature and Senate that would prohibit the publishing of any form of literature which held any racial, ethnic, or religious group up to slander, ridicule, or opprobrium. It would also be illegal to speak publicly against the activities of any organized racial minority groups! Naturally the Jews might be very embarrassed if NRP members were to institute legal proceedings against the multitudinous Anglo-Jewish periodicals which slander the Christian religion, the German people, and the Arab people on a veritable weekly basis.

TAKE CARE LITTLE JEWS THAT YOU DO NOT GET YOUR BANANA-LIKE BEAKS! CAUGHT IN YOUR OWN LITTLE TRAP!

Governor Rockefeller has yet to sign this monstrous perversion of the U. S. Constitution into law and many powerful organizations as well as the entire New York press, both Liberal and Conservative, have warned him of possible disastrous consequences.

April 1967: NRP Opposes Red-Sponsored "Peace Parade" With Pickets & Action.

Although the NRP believes that committing masses of American troops in an endless battle of attrition on the Asian mainland is suicidal military policy and profitable only to Wall Street speculators, those with vast holdings of stock in America's defense industries, and the usual Jewish Black Market operators, **WE NONETHELESS VIOLENTLY OPPOSE THE FILTHY HORDES OF JEWISH SEXUAL DEVIATES, BEATNIKS, LSD AND MARIJUANA USERS, DEVOTEES WITH MULTI-PAINTED FACES FROM THE LEAGUE FOR SEXUAL FREEDOM, BLACK SAVAGES AND VARIOUS TYPES OF LUNATICS THAT CAVORTED, SOME 125,000 STRONG, THROUGH THE STREETS OF MANHATTAN ON APRIL 15TH!**

A delegation of some 25 NRP members bearing party flags and placards gathered on Central Park South where the vermin-ridden horde commenced its march which had at its head Martin Luther King and Stokely (burn baby burn) Carmichael. Mr. Madole gave an interview to CBS TV, several radio stations and newspapers in which he outlined the party's position on the "Peace March". Not one single word ever reached the public but some 2500 NRP recruiting leaflets reached the angry mob and Jim Wagner tore down one Vietcong flag held by Black Muslims.

EDWARD CASSIDY RESIGNS AS HEAD OF NRP UNIFORMED SECTION:

We regret to announce that Edward Cassidy's resignation from all posts which he formerly held in the NRP has been accepted by James H. Madole as Leader of our movement. The party demands that its officers must live up to the rigid code of discipline imposed by a totalitarian movement which seeks to restore the moral, racial, and cultural foundations of Western Society. Mr. Madole demands that the lives of party officers should and must be shining examples for the youth of America to emulate and follow. Unfortunately, Edward Cassidy, whose past steadfastness and courage in the service of the NRP is not open to question, has fallen victim to the sweet poison of nihilist thinking as expressed in the mental attitudes of Greenwich Village Beatniks. Nihilism, which leads ultimately to lack of moral and spiritual purpose in human life, is similar to the Law of Entropy in a study of the physical universe. This Law of Entropy expresses the progressive deterioration of law and purpose within the physical universe into a state of total disorganization and chaos. The effect of Jewish thought upon the healthy Aryan mind, in places such as Greenwich Village in New York City and the Montmartre in Paris, frequently leads to a complete deterioration of moral and spiritual values ending in self-destruction. Therefore let it be known, by his own free choice, Edward Cassidy is no longer associated with this movement. Mr. Henry von Sienno-Potworoski is now National Secretary of the National Renaissance Party.

VICTORY OR PROFITS:

WHICH MOTIVE PROMPTS AMERICAN POLICY IN VIETNAM ?

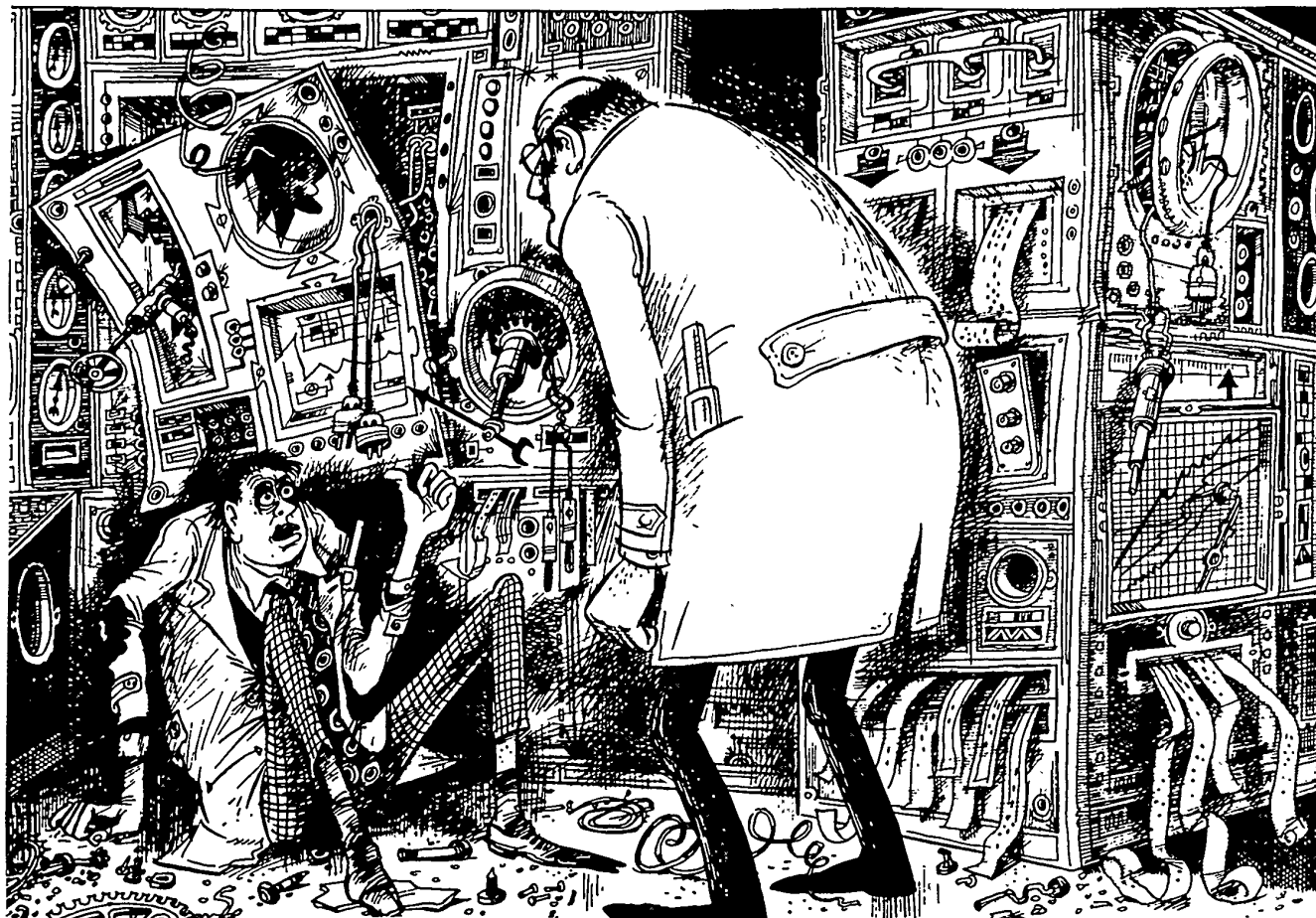
James H. Madole

After 5 long years of fruitless conflict in the steaming tropical jungles and malaria-infested swamps of South Vietnam combined with an ever mounting rate of casualties, in both manpower and war material, Americans should commence to realize that President Lyndon Johnson and the International Financiers who dominate our economic and political life HAVE NO INTENTION OF EITHER WINNING OR TERMINATING THE HOLOCAUST IN SOUTHEAST ASIA! Imagine the catastrophic depression that would rock America if all our immensely profitable defense industries closed down and the huge masses of defense workers in our aircraft production centers, shipyards, missile research laboratories, and munitions factories were stripped overnight of their livelihoods. Add to this the chaos of releasing some FOUR MILLION UNNECESSARY SOLDIERS from our military establishment without any hope of their finding gainful employment. The corrupt bureaucracy in Washington would collapse like a pricked balloon.

Quite obviously there is neither moral nor spiritual force left in the decadent

→ The NRP is an example of how one form of Nihilism works. The Mafia is another. Police organization in many areas is another.

TOO MUCH — EVEN FOR A COMPUTER!



"It ain't my fault, boss, honest! The last time this Monster revolted was when I attempted to extricate from it the facts about those 6 million Jews exterminated by Hitler, and now it almost killed me when I sought to learn how many dozen Jews actually were fighting in the jungles of Vietnam as opposed to the number of Jews holding college draft exemptions or burning their draft cards in the U. S. A. "

Of course, our General C. Abrams's impending imposition in Vietnam of a Pax Americana over Asia (as a sequence to that of General Lemnitzer's over Europe) may well be the cause of the Monster's revolt over my impertinent inquisition into Jewish Affairs. "

... And now we wonder about our Monster's reaction when we will question it about the effect of our Jewish "MD's treasonable revolt" upon our heroes in the jungles of Vietnam. According to the N. Y. Post (May 16th, 67) this revolt will "split the entire Medical Corps"! For the answer, write immediately to Box 10, New York, N. Y., 10024, USA.

Western democracies to withstand the final onslaught of Asian Communism unless the prediction made in the Paris Edition of the "New York Herald" on May 22, 1932 concerning the birth of an AMERICAN FASCISM should come to pass. We quote this highly enlightening article, published in 1932, and question our audience as to whether its content is not more applicable today than 35 years ago: "The social phenomenon known today as Fascism has existed in many countries. Whatever its characteristic or name, it has always consisted essentially of a mobilization of moral force. The Youth of Germany, ardent to reconstruct the pre-war ascendancy and self confidence of their race, calls itself Fascist. The Youth of Italy banded to stem Communism among the workers and sluggishness and ineptitude in the public services call themselves Fascist. . . . The hour has struck for a Fascist Party to be born in the United States. In the face of the most critical financial situation in the history of the country, Washington presents the amazing spectacle of more special groups seeking to get their fingers in the national treasury than ever before. . . .

* "Someone will give the signal. It may be a mechanic, coming out of the engine room, wiping his hands upon oily waste, in despair at the insecurity of his home; it may be a veteran teacher - like Peter the Hermit preaching a crusade - shocked to find the holy sepulchre of our National Liberty in the hands of vandals. It may be the clean youth and imagination of a Charles Lindbergh calling upon men of good will to join him in a party of law and order. It may be the sagacity and experience of a Henry Ford, summoning men to match the organization of the underworld with a still more potent organization. In every part of the country men are waiting for the call, and when it is heard, there will be a roar of assent from a million throats. . . The elements are assembled for the formation of this kind of Fascism in the United States composed of householders, heads of families and taxpayers. THE STAGE IS SET."

We submit that our corrupt bureaucrats, International Financiers, and Jewish market operators and currency manipulators are faced with an insoluble dilemma. The war in Vietnam might be won by pounding Hanoi and Haiphong into rubble but this would cause total economic collapse in the USA and the rise of a totalitarian regime, of either the extreme right or left, whose avowed purpose would be the annihilation of the present corrupt society. Conversely an invasion of North Vietnam might bring American forces into armed conflict with 750 million Chinese and such a confrontation, combined with racial strife in every major U.S. city, could bring about the ultimate catastrophe of a lost war. It behooves our stock exchange pirates and Jewish black market operators to keep a localized "brushfire" conflict raging endlessly while they rake in the shekels and nourish the dark Asian soil with the blood of Gentile boys. In our "NRP BULLETINS" of January, 1965 and March, 1965 we have presented an elaborate picture of the immense tunnel system of defense erected by the Chinese Army along thousands of miles of the northern, and particularly the western borderlines, of the Chinese Empire. Most of these tunnel complexes are constructed inside high mountain slopes. The efficacy of this method of defense was amply demonstrated when our U.S. Army in South Vietnam decided shortly before the New Year to obliterate the so-called "IRON-TRIANGLE" with the aid of 25,000 U.S. soldiers whose objective was to trap the Vietcong force in their tunnels and then blow up the underground fortress.

The actual "result" of this mammoth operation was that despite bombing by our huge B-52 Strato-Bombers, machine-gunning by fleets of helicopters, the bustle and bang of squads of bull dozers, a plentitude of explosives, stores of chemicals and our experience in dealing with other earthworks -- **ALMOST THE ENTIRE TUNNEL SYSTEM IS STILL INTACT, THE MAIN RED FORCE ESCAPED, AND WE SUFFERED NEARLY 2500 CASUALTIES.** The whole area has now been re-occupied by our Red enemies! This failure took place, not because the tunnels are too far belowground, but because the entire tunnel complex runs in a zigzag rather than a straight line. Vents to the surface cause poisonous gases to dissipate and one finds it impossible to shoot around corners hence the Asian soldier can meet us on a man to man basis where our superior technology counts for little. Furthermore the "IRON TRIANGLE" is situated in flat, not mountainous country.

Now compare this fiasco with the possibilities of any frontal assault against the immense Chinese tunnel system anywhere along the mountainous 5000 mile border separating China from the Soviet Union and it is quite easy to perceive why the doctrinaires in the Kremlin are terrified when America's armchair strategists send telegrams to Moscow demanding immediate action of the Russian legions against the malefactor Mao! The advocates of an escalation of war in Asia have likewise learned nothing from the 4 to 6 hour power failure which blacked out the entire Eastern Seaboard of the United States with the result that the mighty electronic computers of Wall Street were 4 DAYS BEHIND in their bookkeeping tasks and, during this period, caused havoc throughout the entire Western business world! One single H-Bomb on Wall Street or another prolonged failure in our central power system and the entire economy of the "Free World" would be blown to Kingdom Come! Only an idiot could fail to comprehend the fatal political consequences of such a catastrophe. Unfortunately our armchair strategists still fail to realize that any thermonuclear attack on the Chinese mainland would inevitably unleash A GLOBAL NUCLEAR WAR in which the highly concentrated industrial potential of the United States would be infinitely more vulnerable than the dispersed productive capacity of the Chinese people. Any such attack would insure that such neighboring lands as Siberia, Turkestan, Kashmir, India, Burma, and Thailand would immediately be inundated by hordes of Chinese foot soldiers, who have proven themselves masters of guerilla warfare.

Chinese morale is tough because of the healthy barbarian nature of the soldier material and not because of good leadership, organization, or indoctrination. The Jewish-American morale is poor and our soldier material in a land fight against the Chinese mainland is utterly worthless. We lack the necessary military tradition or the political awareness for a successful war on the Asian mainland. How can our soldiers fight without the slightest respect for or belief in anything whatsoever. Our youth today is characterized by the Beatniks, the American form of the Russian Nihilist. He is without beliefs and respects no values because there is absolutely nothing within his range of vision worthy of respect or inspiring belief. The beatnik is not an insignificant entity; he is the ruling type in American youth thanks to nearly three decades of perverted Jewish influence upon the American educational process! Speaking in general,

Nihilism is more complex than the NRP would have people believe.

rural people far excel city folk as soldiers because they are closer to the soil, AND THERE ARE OVER 400 MILLION PEASANTS IN CHINA! Furthermore, in Asia only infantry can conquer, never missiles!

The unfortunate byproducts of American intervention in South Vietnam, as in Laos, South Korea, and Thailand, are theft, bribery, black marketeering, currency manipulation, and a general outcry from the native populations of the Asian States against the setting up of innumerable whore houses and beer saloons, staffed by their teenage daughters, to cater to the lusts of "the foreign devils". Press reports have estimated that 40% of U.S. economic and military aid to South Vietnam has been diverted into the Black Market, profiteering schemes by U.S. civilian employees, usually fat little Jews working in connivance with corrupt South Vietnamese officialdom, or directly into the hands of the Vietcong! In short, THE U.S. TAXPAYER IS LOSING ON AN AVERAGE OF \$ 175 Million PER YEAR OR NEARLY \$500.000 PER DAY TO AMERICAN JEWS AND THEIR VIETNAMESE FRONT-MEN!

WARS ARE TRULY THE JEW'S HARVEST!

Senator John McClellan's Committee on Govt. Actions has evidence that certain drug companies, all run by American Hebes, have been robbing the taxpayer blind by overcharging on "wide-spectrum" antibiotics! TO HELL WITH OUR SOLDIERS, LET THEM SUFFER IN AGONY AS LONG AS "PATRIOTIC JEWS", WHOSE SONS HAVE COLLEGE DRAFT DEFERMENTS, CAN REAP A FAT PROFIT! LBJ's old friend, Arthur "Tex" Goldschmidt, who worked with Harold Ickes and David Lilienthal in the days of Roosevelt's New Deal, has given LBJ the idea of creating a new TVA dam building project on the Mekong River in South Vietnam at U.S. taxpayers expense. Goldschmidt's fellow-Jew, David Lilienthal, formerly in charge of the Atomic Energy Commission when our nuclear secrets were drifting into Moscow WOULD SUPERVISE THIS NEW SCHEME. To complete the picture, LBJ has sent the Jew, General Creighton W. Abrams, Jr., to South Vietnam as a replacement for General Westmoreland. Abrams is now Vice Chief of Staff of the whole U.S. Army. You will remember Abrams as the military stooge whom Attorney General Robert Kennedy sent with 16,000 soldiers to the University of Mississippi in order to force open their doors to the Black agitator, James Meredith. Abrams enjoyed beating up and imprisoning White youngsters who dared to resist. AMERICAN MOTHERS, WE HOPE YOU FEEL THAT JEWISH DEMOCRACY HAS PLACED YOUR SOLDIER SONS IN SAFE AND LOVING HANDS !

VIETNAM, A NEW OPIATE FOR THE AMERICAN MASSES

Henry von Sienno-Potworoski

Five long years have elapsed since the United States became embroiled in Vietnam in the name of a great and noble cause: The containment of the rising tide of Communism in Asia and the defense of the "free world" from "tyranny". For 5 years Americans have been conditioned to believe that the men who hold power in our government are themselves staunch anti-communists, dedicated to saving the world for "Liberty and Justice". For the same 5 years the government of the United States - the greatest military power in the world - kept itself bogged down in a war of attrition, sacrificing men and material, all the

time making sure NOT to win, but only to induce the enemy to come to the negotiating table. In typical liberal fashion, the Washington regime still attempts through endless official pronouncements, through the offices of the U.N. and other political and religious organizations to convince "world public opinion" that all we want is to negotiate and provide peace, prosperity and of course, that greatest of all blessings: Democracy for all the Vietnamese people.....

A dynamic State bent on expanding its sphere of influence by force of arms is justly feared and respected by its neighbors, but a government which self-avowedly wages war to promote peace, and pretends to liberate by enforcing its own corrupt system on the "liberated" either becomes the laughing stock of humanity or an object of hatred and contempt as witness the receptions given to American officialdom in Latin America, Europe, and Asia.

Now if it was worthwhile to sacrifice American lives to stop the advance of Communism in Vietnam, why was it not considered even more imperative to do so when the freedom of kindred peoples was threatened and ultimately relinquished to Bolshevism in Hungary, Poland, Germany and Cuba? The answer to this is not obvious and requires delving deeply into the personalities and hidden motives of our so-called "national leadership". Among parliamentarians in general there appears on the surface to be an infinite variety of opinions, individualism of all varieties and even opposing political convictions. But this apparent plurality of opinion, which is the backbone and pride of all parliamentary systems is in reality merely a personal and subjective interpretation of basic equalitarian-liberal dogmas (as witness the similarity in thought between Democrats and Republicans in America). The question is never asked whether democracy is good; within the framework of the modern conception of freedom this subject has been settled long ago, and only the methods to arrive at perfect democracy are open to discussion. Thus Democrats, Republicans, Socialists, Liberals and even Communists today, are all part of the "respectable" political circle because they believe or pretend to believe in "Democracy". Outside of this enlightened circle (to the Right only, of course) dwells the "lunatic fringe", all the "anti-social" elements: the Fascists, the Nazis, all the incarnate enemies of democracy and mankind! Basically, then, all the "in" political parties are fundamentally united in their dogmatic faith in the social religion which they call Democracy.

But this mirage of democratic idealism, which the liberal in his boundless naivete takes for reality, serves its hidden purpose well even now, just as it has done throughout recorded history: the ultimate conquest and subjugation of Aryan man, or even all mankind by the Jew. For since time immemorial it was always the Jew, Jewish thought and Jewish "culture" which lurked in the dark corners of the human mind ready to pounce on its unsuspecting victim, always disguised in the form of economic and spiritual salvation for the poor, the deprived, and the oppressed! It was the Jew who first preached rebellion against existing authority in the name of "freedom", it was Jewish thought laid bare when the Biblical "angel of Death" slew the first-born sons of the Egyptians in the name of justice, it was the destructive impact of a Judaized religion

which robbed our Indo-European people of our Aryan gods and made us embrace in their place Jewish phallic idols, barely disguised today under various forms of modern dialectics, and finally it was Hebrew ideology which, on the strength of its religious conquest of the Western mind penetrated into the very web of our Aryan culture, tainting its ancient purity with Oriental sensuality and materialism, shattering its natural idyllic harmony and hastening its disintegration.

At best, then, democracy is man's arrogant intellectual revolt against Nature's selectivity and the imposition of a restrictive and guided selectivity favoring a specific racio-cultural stock. Practically, of course, it would amount to the conversion of this planet into one huge market-place where the morality of the shopkeeper on the one hand and the heartless tyranny of a dehumanized, Jewish-controlled state bureaucracy on the other, would replace forever the organic natural hierarchical order. Today, nobody, and least of all the Jew, will deny the Jewish origins of democracy, and since it is essentially the product of Jewish thinking and Jewish "culture", it is only natural that the Jewish people should be best adapted to it and excel all others in thriving under it. Can we not then say that democracy is that social system under which cultural selectivity is made to favor the Jew, since it is he who is best fitted to survive, prosper, and flourish under its dominion? Nevertheless virtually all Western leadership lies in the hands of dedicated protagonists of liberal-democracy who, either are themselves Jews, or act in the interest of Jews.

As the mask of deception gradually fades away, we must come to realize that the men who guide the destinies of America and the other Western Democracies ARE NOT and CANNOT BE serving the real interests of our people, our race or our nation. As long as they promote a democratic form of government they are performing in the interests of World Jewry and the enslavement of all humanity to their financial and "cultural" hegemony. Perhaps the majority of these men act in good faith, beguiled by the attractive slogans exhorting the noblest qualities of man, but the practical result is the same, and in the end that is the only thing that matters.

Seen in this light, the war in Vietnam is not a war against Marxism at all, on the contrary, it appears as a campaign waged by mankind's worst enemy (the Jew) to implant by force of arms on a still healthy people the seeds of "democracy" and to reap in the end the harvest of Jewish imperialism ! Let us remember that the men who now feel the vital need to shed American blood in the defense of "Liberty" are the same gentlemen or the spiritual heirs of those who betrayed China, Hungary, and Cuba to the Red barbarians. These are the same men who have introduced in the United States every Marxist-inspired piece of legislation, from outlawing prayer in our schools and removing security officers in key positions, to subordinating this country's sacred independence to the alien controlled organism of the United Nations ! These politicians are the ones who above all else have betrayed our most precious heritage: The guarantee for the biological integrity of our Race, starting an irreversible process of racial disintegration which can only lead to the ultimate doom of our culture and way of life !

These politicians, and the International Financiers who keep them in power, now want the sacrifice of your children's lives so that they may consolidate their tyrannical rule both in America and throughout the world. The Vietnam hoax has worked very well for its initiators, mobilizing that dwindling segment of the population which still is capable of patriotism and love of country, enticing it to contribute not only all its energy and resources but also its blood, for a cause which, if victorious, will only strengthen its enemies and bring the American right wing patriots one step nearer to ultimate extinction.

RACIAL COMRADES! DIRECT ACTION IS THE KEY TO VICTORY!

Despite vicious attacks, both physical assaults by the Reds who claim we are agents of a decaying Capitalism and propaganda barrages from the Conservatives who claim that our direct action methods and anti-Jewish program mark us as provocateurs for the Communist conspiracy, **THE NRP IS FORGING AHEAD AND WINNING MEMBERS FROM THE SUPER-CONSERVATIVES RANKS.** Our youngsters see nothing dynamic or useful to the future of the White Race and the American nation in fighting to save the property rights, bank accounts, and financial investments of a few millionaires or Jew speculators. The NRP is not a Conservative movement since Conservatives base a man's worth solely upon his bank account and negotiable assets while denying racial and cultural values. **WE SAY TO HELL WITH BOTH THE REDS AND CONSERVATIVES. RACE, NOT ECONOMICS, IS THE KEY TO HISTORY AND THE PROCESS OF EMPIRE BUILDING.** Marxist and Conservatives, in their mutual preoccupation with economic values, have far more in common with each other than they do with the NRP and Racial Nationalism !

Please help to distribute mass quantities of this issue of the "NRP BULLETIN" containing the sinister facts behind the war in Vietnam. Bulk quantities may be obtained at the following rates:

10 copies	\$ 1.00	100 copies	\$ 10.00
50 copies	\$ 5.00	500 copies	\$ 50.00

VITAL RACIAL NATIONALIST BOOKS FOR SALE THIS MONTH:

- 1) Subscription to 12 issues of the "NRP BULLETIN".....\$ 3.00
- 2) Program of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY.....\$ 1.00 (25)
- 3) Imperium, Francis P. Yockey, (New Philosophy f. the West...) \$ 6.00
- 4) Conspiracy or DegeneracyReילו Oliver.....\$ 2.00
- 5) International Money Power behind World Revolution, W. Storm \$ 1.50
- 6) The Hundred Years' Hoax, Patrick H. Omlor\$ 1.00
- 7) Destroy The Accuser, Frederick Seelig\$ 3.00
- 8) Deadlier Than The H-Bomb, Wing Commander L. Young,,,,, \$ 2.00
- 9) The History of Money in America, Alexander Del Mar..... \$ 1.50
- 10) The Morgenthau Letters, A. J. App. (Plan to destroy Germany) \$ 2.00

We urge those who want to keep the vital information contained in the "NRP BULLETIN" flowing into the minds of the American people to **PLEASE AID US BY SUPPLYING THE FINANCIAL AMMUNITION TO KEEP OUR YOUNG FIGHTERS ON THE STREETS AND OUR PUBLICATIONS POURING THROUGH THE MAILS.** We must have funds to operate efficiently so please send your financial contributions, book orders, subscriptions, and orders for bulk quantities of Bulletins at once to: National Renaissance Party, Box 10, New York, 10024, USA.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN



Editorial Staff:

Editor: James H. Madole

Secretary: Henry von Potworowski

Circulation: James Wagner

Volume 18 - Nos. 5 & 6

May - June 1967

Published in New York, N. Y.

\$ 3.00 per 12 issues

A political party devoted to the restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

NRP WINS MAJOR LEGAL VICTORY IN ORANGE COUNTY! NEWBURGH VICTORY RESULTS IN OFFICIAL STATE RECOGNITION OF NRP AS LEGITIMATE POLITICAL PARTY WITH ACCESS TO ALL PUBLIC FACILITIES USED BY DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS!



NRP officials, Robert Burros (in front) and James H. Madole (behind SE Man with American Flag), lead contingent of party's Security Echelon directly through Newburgh's black ghetto to the Orange County Court House.

July 1967: NRP wins 2 1/2 year legal struggle to organize in Orange County

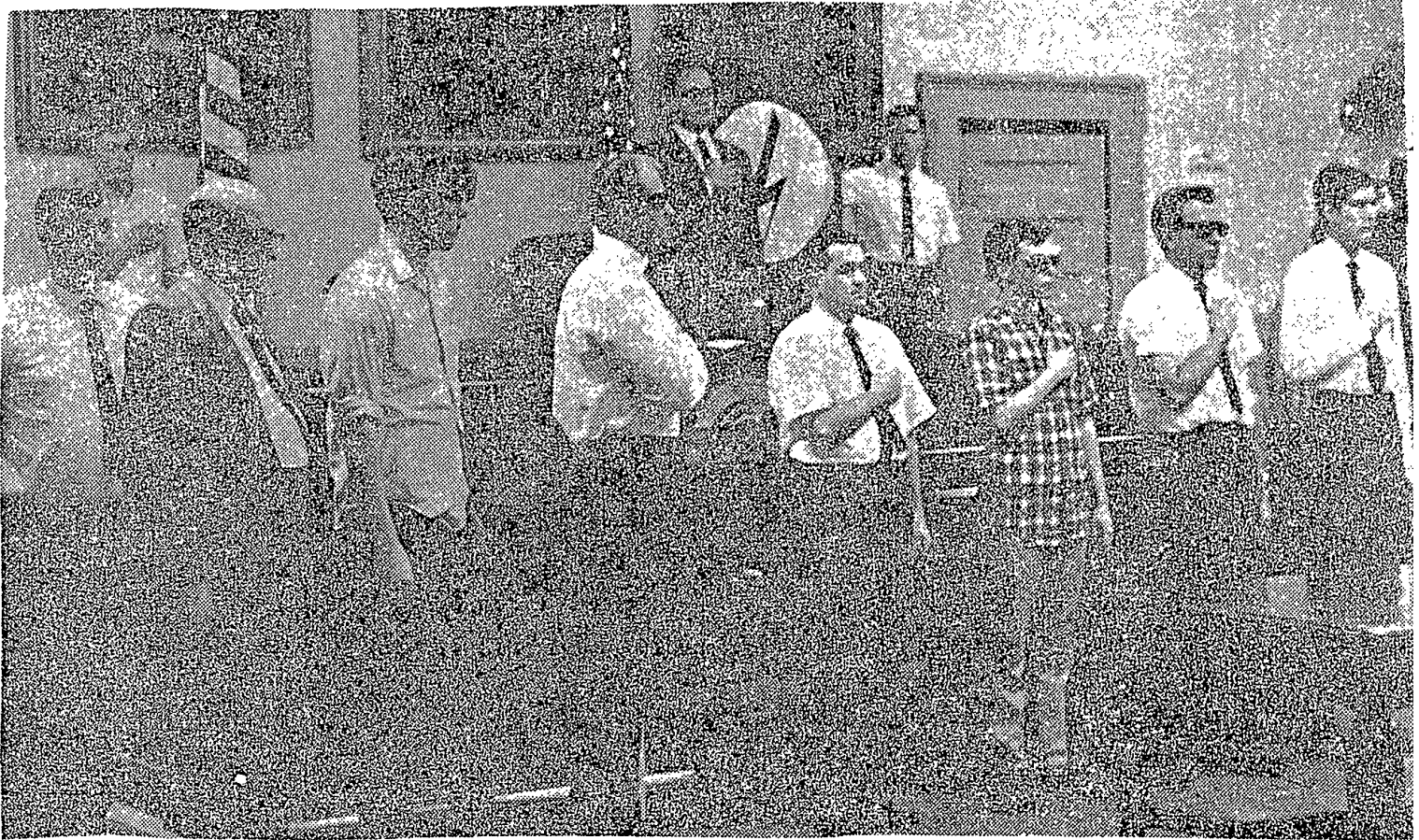
For nearly 2 1/2 years the Board of Supervisors of Orange County has fought the NRP through all the courts of New York State to prevent our movement from using the

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

105-6112-1954

Orange County Court House in Newburgh for organizational rallies although this public facility has been used by Democrats, Republicans, Conservatives and Liberals without restraint. Finally our case reached the New York State Supreme Court where the NRP won the decision with 6 Justices supporting and one Justice opposing the recognition of the National Renaissance Party as a legitimate political party with equal access to all facilities used anywhere by Democrats, Republicans, Liberals or Conservatives! We have every right to campaign for ballot status, hold meetings in public schools, court houses or any other public facility used by other political parties. This legal victory was made possible by the aid of the American Civil Liberties Union and makes the NRP the first totalitarian Right-Wing Movement to gain the status of a legitimate political party in New York State (if not in America as a whole).



After 2 1/2 year legal struggle for constitutional rights NRP officers and members of the Security Echelon stand at attention during the playing of "The Star Spangled Banner" prior to rally in Orange County Court House

Upon arriving in the city of Newburgh on July 29th party officers, James H. Madole, Henry von Sienno-Potworoski, Robert Burros, and James Wagner, escorted by a contingent of the NRP's uniformed corps, marched directly through Newburgh's Black Ghetto to the County Court House. Policemen in cars and on motorcycles escorted the procession but most White people, terrorized by gory stories in the local press concerning the nature of the NRP and possible Negro violence hid behind locked doors or peeped from windows as NRP men marched in a body down Broadway to City Hall for a conference with city officials prior to the rally.

Within the court house was a large group of Black troublemakers led by four "BLACK POWER" advocates, a large mob of press, radio, and TV people, and a rather poor delegation of local Whites. The rally opened with martial music and the playing of

"The Star Spangled Banner", during which the apostles of "BLACK POWER" refused to rise to their feet. Despite constant harassment from the ape-like horde of Black illiterates in the audience, Mssrs. Burros and Madole hammered away on the evils of urban renewal, local political corruption and the absolute necessity for racial separation. Outside several hundred Negro savages sought to rush the Orange County Court House but were turned back by 70 policemen armed with 12-gauge shotguns. Frustrated in their design to physically breakup our rally and kill the speakers the blacks started to loot and burn downtown Newburgh in vengeance; As our cars were returning to New York City we heard that police and state troopers were seeking to quell the savages by cordoning off the business section. Local papers on the following day reported 31 business firms wrecked or looted and 41 Negroes arrested. We admit in gratitude that local newspapers and organizations did not seek to blame the NRP but honestly referred to the culprits as lawless Negro elements of the population. By the courage of party members the NRP gained nation-wide TV and Radio coverage but every man risked his life to obtain it and to bring the bright light of truth into the darkened political life of Orange County. This marks only the beginning of the NRP's campaign to win the minds and hearts of the White working class throughout America. Let the flames of Detroit and Newark serve to open the eyes of the White Masses to the need for a Counter-Revolution in American political thought and action! The NRP stands ready to assume its role of leadership in the forthcoming struggle for White survival! Newburgh, and the long battle in the courts to achieve our goals, prove that our men have both the patience, the courage, and the will to attain victory.

EDITORIAL COMMENT:

The following article was submitted by an 18 year old member of the NRP's Security Echelon and we should like our readers to compare his bold and aggressive outlook toward life with the decadent and effeminate views of the longhaired, unwashed, drug-soaked creatures that today portray themselves as examples of American manhood. The latter products of Liberal Democracy seek "escape from reality" and the responsibilities of manhood in a dream world produced by LSD, DMT, marijuana, and hedonistic sexual orgies. Our young men go into the streets daily to fight, picket, speak at outdoor rallies and carry the party message wherever they go. The NRP youth accept the immutable Laws of Nature whose very essence is struggle and competition. Like our Aryan forefathers we take pride in conquest and reward deeds of heroism. There is no room for cowards and pacifists within our ranks.

THE ULTIMATE TRIUMPH OF THE ETERNAL WILL

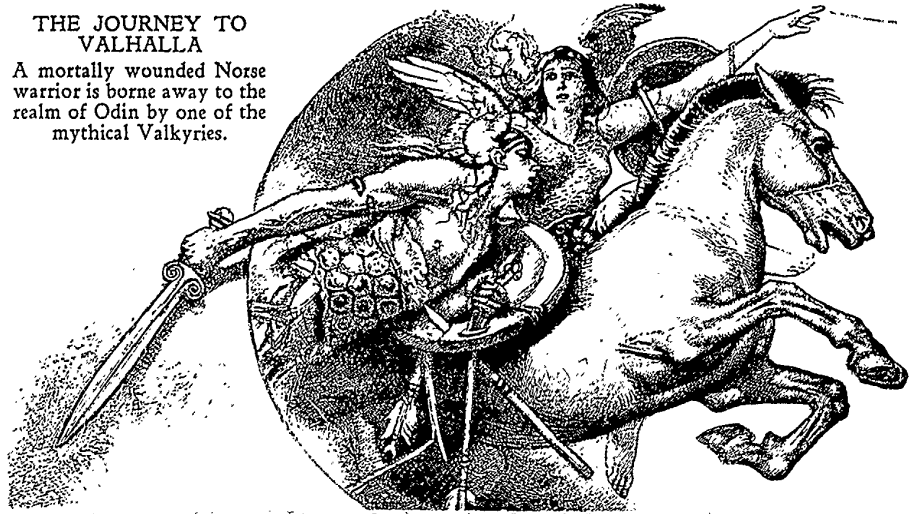
Richard S. Thyssen

"Life is Struggle-Struggle is War-War is Life!" A people who have renounced the Will to Fight do not deserve to live! Economics, environment, class warfare, are of no consequence in determining the outcome of the titanic racial struggles of our time. All history is the product of a superior race exerting its unified Will over a decadent and degenerate race. All history is the result of the Superman's march to his glorious destiny! Honor, Loyalty, SACRIFICE; these are the characteristics UNIQUE to the Aryan Race and to none other.

Individual life is meaningless when placed beside the overpowering fate of the Fatherland. The Aryan will gladly make the Supreme Sacrifice in the hope that he has advanced the ultimate victory of his Race one day closer. The Aryan will GLADLY face

death so that the Fatherland might live! The Aryan Race, built of steel, baptized in fire sanctified through Blood, must rise up as One Force and One Will to smash the enemies of the Fatherland, to destroy the parasitic vultures who are submerging the light of our glorious White Civilization. The world conspiracy of the dark races can only be crushed by the total victory of the Will!

THE JOURNEY TO VALHALLA
A mortally wounded Norse warrior is borne away to the realm of Odin by one of the mythical Valkyries.



THE WILL TO WAR

In the most sacred works of the Nordic Race, Odin, the Creator of the Teutonic peoples, commands His Folk with this order: "Men of Mine do not surrender but die with Sword in hand."

The Whiteman is a Warrior. Peace is for racial sub-humans and treacherous international parasites who can only establish their rule when the Whiteman's Will has been weakened. War purifies our Race and raises our people to their highest peak of glory. Only in peace does our Race become sluggish and decadent. Who can deny that our magnificent culture was built on our Blood? Who could deny that our airplane and missile industries, our complex communications system, and every other feature of our advanced technology would never have come into being had there been no enemies to vanquish? Only traitors and cowards inflict the alien doctrine of pacifism upon us to destroy the sole obstacle to their domination of the world -- the Aryan Race! Our nation can only be subjugated when the Whiteman has lost the Will to War, when his ideals and heroism have become pawns for sale to international plutocracy (as in the Vietnam Hoax). As long as the Spirit of Sacrifice lives in the Aryan, so, too, will the Fatherland.

Life is so much more than Darwin's mere "struggle for existence". This would make economics the determining force of history and reduce our glorious Aryan Race to the level of brute animals concerned only with the acts of procreation and self preservation. Life is the Will to War, the Will to Power, the Will to OVERPOWER. Life is Loyalty to our Blood.

THE WILL TO CONQUER

The White Race, which is a small minority in the world, must forever conquer, or be destroyed by the dark forces which represent the vast bulk of "humanity". The world parasites who gloat over devouring one nation after another have already introduced their virus into the lifeblood of our American Fatherland. Love, Brotherhood, sentimentality, these emotional cliches are what our racial enemies are using as deadly weapons to smash our Folk Unity, to weaken and corrupt the Will, and thus allow these culture-destroying, plague-bearing sub-human degenerates to pollute our Blood and add our glorious American Fatherland to their list of victims. The Rule of History is CONQUER OR PERISH. When our Race abandons its Will to Fight, then shall our magnificent Civilization be submerged in a sea of destruction, and the Light of

our glorious Aryan Culture be forever extinguished. The Whiteman, the World Master-BUILDER who has brought BEAUTY, HEALTH, and STRENGTH to a diseased and degenerate earth populated by the dark dregs of so-called "humanity", must never betray his Blood, the final product of thousands of years of purification through War. For the Whiteman to conquer, he must first unify HIMSELF, vanquish his fears, bring together his conflicting wills and objectives, so that he can rise triumphantly with a Single Will, a Single Force, A Single Ideal, and a Single Purpose for which his entire life is given meaning -- the total victory of his Folk and his Fatherland throughout the world. We are a Race unified in Blood, ready to crush every foe. The trumpet is blowing its final blast. We stand all prepared for combat.

THE WILL TO POWER.

From the masses emerges One Leader. The Leader symbolizes the Triumph of the Eternal Will in its most exalted state of glory. Only a man who considers it his greatest PRIVILEGE to be allowed to give everything he has for the American Fatherland, only one who believes that the perfect honor is to die for the Nation which gave him life, only an individual who has so conquered his fears and doubts that he could willingly fling himself into the blazing fires of destruction in defense of his racial comrades, only a person who can throw his cowardice, weakness, and materialism into the flames of the funeral pyres, only such a man could possess the Eternal Will, only such a man is WORTHY of leading a Super Race to its Destiny.

Of all the values of this world, and of any alleged world hereafter, what could be more glorious than heroism and sacrifice? Cowardice is disgrace and defilement. For the traitors, pacifists, bolsheviks, and world plutocrats who, like a swarm of parasites pollute and poison the Aryan Will, for them, the Day of Retribution is fast approaching! The hour will come when the heroic Bloodstained Thunderbolt banner of the National Renaissance Party is unfurled in triumph. America will rise from the ashes of defeat and humiliation, which are the fruits of cowardice and weakness, and rebuild itself more gloriously than ever before! We, the Vanguard who will create the New America, we, the Crusaders, in this gallant struggle to recapture America, now take upon ourselves the ancient Gothic Oath of Consecration -- "Treue bis in den Tod" -- FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH! Light the Torches! The bugles are blaring, the drums are beating, the flags are waving, the Storm Battalions are already marching! Behind us is a clean path. Where weakness has perished, the air is pure and fresh. But on the horizon, cowardice is again emerging - STRIKE IT DOWN! Hurrah for the NRP Gray Shirts -- the Soldiers of Glory! We gladly sacrifice our last drop of Blood for the American Fatherland, we place ourselves, clean and unsullied, upon the altar of our Folk, we pledge our loyalty and our honor beneath the glorious Thunderbolt-symbol of Power, symbol of Race, symbol of our unified Triumphant Will! Aloft the Banner! Close up the ranks! Fight on! Our forefathers urge us. The Thunderbolt commands us. The Oath rings out. It binds us till Eternity. Then, let cowards cringe, for the Gray Shirts are storming the streets! No race on earth can stand against our all-conquering Immortal Will. We proudly march to our Heroic Deaths for the sacred ideal of Blood, Race, and Soil, and for our beloved American Fatherland!

Let us now set the world ablaze with our flaming torches! International plutocracy crashes to the ground, mortally wounded, as our victorious Aryan Army marches on with the Blood-red Thunderbolt banner flying before us, leading us to our Destiny. Forward! We, the valiant Fighters in this holy struggle, we the architects of the coming Racial Nationalist World Order, We who die with Sword in Hand, we are Odin's Race of Heroes born to be Masters of the World. Conquest, Triumph, Glory -- for our Folk and Fatherland. Faithful unto Death! The Eternal Will rises in Total Victory! Valhalla is Won!

THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE RACIAL NATIONALIST STATE

Henry von Sienna-Potworoski

The ideology of Racial Nationalism must be understood as a strong, conscious and near total antithesis to the ideals of liberalism. Its impulse is generated from the conviction that the willingness of our political leadership to sacrifice the collective welfare of the White race and the American nation for the rampant individualism of laissez-faire Capitalism, which has been characteristic of the era of Liberalism, is leading to a decline of civilization and society, much as similar attitudes brought about the downfall of the Roman Empire. Racial Nationalism not only passively opposes this tendency to sacrifice the welfare of the race for the well-being of the individual, but is actively antagonistic toward it.

Our "Nationalism" is not based on the devotion of our people to mere artificially constructed geographical boundaries of national states, created by the arbitrary political acts of past history, but by use of the term "Racial", represents a total awareness of man's ethnical place in life, and the recognition of his national birthright solely from racial Qualifications. Thus the offspring of the descendants of former African slaves, immigrants from non-White areas of the globe, or any form of non-assimilable racial element could never attain the right to citizenship in the NRP's proposed racial Nationalist State! Only people from White ethnic strains (Nordic, Anglo-Saxon, Latin, Celtic, and Slavic) could realize the achievement of citizenship whereas non-Whites could exist in America only as subjects or wards of the State! In its active effect, our ideal of Racial Nationalism is the inspiration by which any individual is to render personal service to the nation, as a natural racial community and through this closed type of community to the still wider community of mankind.

Racial Nationalism is "organic", that is, its philosophical concepts permeate and have a direct effect upon every phase of national life and the totality of social structures comprised within the racial community as circumscribed by common ties of blood, tradition and culture, and implies their natural and harmonious inter-relationships. Racial Nationalism, however, can only be built on a truly idealized interpretation of socialism, although "nationalism" always determines and shapes this type of "socialism". Thus, the needs and welfare of the nation as a unit is the standard indicating where necessary restrictions must be placed on individual and group interests. The doctors, lawyers, funeral directors, and unscrupulous politicians who grow rich and fatten on the anguish of the poor would cease to exist in a Racial Nationalist society wherein the NRP axiom of "The welfare of the race and nation must always take precedence over the welfare of the individual or the group" would be the guideline for all political actions! While nationalism is a foundation stone of the Racial Nationalist State, a strongly pervading sense of social justice will guard the welfare of the White working class from unscrupulous exploiters and speculators. It is the task of the State to acknowledge the personal honor and protect the racial strength of all our Racial Comrades.

The ideology of Racial Nationalism proceeds from the premise that great differences exist between the various races. Each race finds its natural tendencies and ideals best exemplified by members of their own species. What originates within one kind of people or race is to be shared by their own species. Hence the primitive tribal background of the African Negro or the North American Plains Indian has prevented these racial groups from successfully coping with the scientific and technological complexities of life in a society dominated by the White race! Every individual best visualizes his ideals through a racial exterior or mentality of which he is a part. The racial nationalists believe that the Caucasian race is not decaying but it is rapidly becoming morally sick from the alien, spiritually disintegrating toxins which are being daily injected into its bloodstream. We need only to stop the progress of contamination,

to wipe off the grime and rust which covers our souls, and the ancestral virtues of our race will shine unhindered once more.

However, national salvation rests neither in a return to the super-individualism advanced by contemporary conservatives, nor in the liberal equalitarian Welfare State, but rather in the spirited collective enterprise and personal leadership coupled with personal responsibility which grows out of the self-willed subordination of the individual to the higher unity of race and culture. The spiritual bonds which thus unite the individuals within a community having a common biological heritage engender common concepts of beauty, ethics, & social order. This metaphysical entity whose essence flows in the bloodstream of the race is the only true reality of life, it forms the mystical bridge linking man with nature and the Cosmos. Contemporary society as such must then be rejected, as it rests on the shifting sands of pragmatic materialism, a view of life totally alien to Aryan man, stifling his true creativity and preventing the unfolding of his soul. Within such a society traditional politics exemplifies the worst aspects of the world, hence parties must be rejected as artificial and representative government swept aside in favor of the new elite issued from the superior strains of our race.

In shaping the destiny of peoples, the biological evolution of races has shifted the political power centre of gravity away from Europe to the North American continent. The creation of an American State as a custodian and bearer of Aryan man's heritage becomes an historical necessity and to fail in this would be to transgress in the highest degree against all future, as yet unborn, generations of our racial kinsmen. We, nationalists, believe that only such an American State as has become a truly organic extension of the Indo-European community, both in its biological content as in its spiritual integrity, can be held guarantor of those primordial and eternal values found still extant in the remaining superior strains of our race. We further believe that science, technology and economics in the service of the White race become the most potent instruments of boundless cultural progress and creativity; but the same in the hands of an alien, parasitic or inferior race may become lethal weapons leading to the enslavement of our racial kinsmen by a ruthless conspiracy of international financiers and Judeo-Christian apostles of "world government". This final "TWILIGHT OF THE GODS" would terminate in the ultimate dissolution of the White race within the teeming hordes of Afro-Asian savages who are now pressing back the rim of Western Culture in all parts of the globe.

The foundations of the New Order, towards the implementation and fulfillment of which we have dedicated our lives, must rest on totally new principles.

According to National Renaissance Party doctrine:

- 1) The state should be the basis and centre of all the concrete elements in the life of a people: Of Arts, Law, Morals, Religion, and the Sciences. The substance that exists in that concrete reality which is the state, is the spirit of the people itself.

A nation is moral, virtuous, vigorous, as long as it is engaged in realizing its grand objectives. The Spirit or National Genius must finally prove itself in World domination.

According to Hegel:

"The self-consciousness of a particular Nation... is the objective actuality in which the Spirit of the Time invests its Will. Against this absolute Will the other particular National Minds have no rights: That Nation dominates the World."

- 2) The state as the natural enemy of all other states must assert its existence in War. Just as an individual is not a real person unless related to other persons, so the State does not possess a real identity unless related to other States. The famous German philosopher and historian, Treitschke, stated:

"War is not only a practical necessity, it is also a theoretical necessity, an exigency of logic. The concept of a State implies the concept of war, for the essence of the State is Power."

3) The state is exempt from any kind of moral obligation; History, that is historical success, is the sole judge; Collective utility is the sole principle of personal conduct; Propaganda and even distortion of the "TRUTH" are permissible.

The state is the Law, the moral law as well as the Juridical Law. Thus it cannot be subjected to any other standard, and especially not the yardstick of civil morality. The only possible standard of judgement upon the State is the world historical success of its actions. And this success, the power and expansion of the State, must overrule all other considerations in the private lives of the citizens; Right is what serves the might of the State. The State, Hegel writes:

"...is the realization of the ethical Idea. It is the ethical Spirit as revealed, self-conscious, substantial Will. A manly, a bold tone prevails in history. He who has the grip has the booty. He who makes a faulty move is done for.

We may fairly establish the true principles of morality, or rather of social virtue, in opposition to false morality; for the history of the World occupies a higher ground than that morality which is personal in character -- the conscience of individuals, their particular will and mode of action... What the absolute aim of the Spirit requires and accomplishes, what Providence does, transcends the imputations of good and bad motives... The deeds of great men, of the Personalities of World History must not be brought into collision with irrelevant moral claims. The litany of private virtues, of modesty, humility, philanthropy, and forbearance, must not be raised against them." We may add here the immortal words of the Greek philosopher, Heraclitus:

"War proves some to be gods and others to be mere men, by turning the latter into slaves and the former into masters... War is Just."

Is it permissible to deceive the People? The answer is that the People will not permit themselves to be deceived concerning their substantial basis. "No error is possible where the racial soul dictates..." (F. Hauser, German philosopher)

The People, however, deceives itself about the way it knows this. Public opinion deserves, therefore, to be esteemed as much as despised..., thus to be independent of public opinion is the first condition of achieving anything great.

4) The ethical Idea of War (Total and Collectivist), particularly of young nations, against older ones. War, Fate and Fame are the most desirable goods.

In civilized nations true bravery consists in the readiness to give oneself wholly to the service of the State so that the individual counts but as one among many.

War means the highest intensification of all the spiritual energies of an age, it means the utmost effort of a People's spiritual power, it is the Spirit and action linked together. Indeed, war provides the basis on which the human soul may manifest itself at its fullest height, for nowhere else can the Will of the Race rise into being thus integrally as in War. And thus in all virile peoples Race becomes the Principle of Value. Far be it for us, Nationalists, to think that humanity should condemn war: nay, it is war that condemns humanity. Aryan man's inner life became debased when an alien motive was impressed upon his mind, such as salvation, humanitarianism and the culture of humanity. The Racial Nationalist attitude is different: it sees in war good rather than an evil, even if it be a dangerous good, like an exceedingly heady wine that is best reserved for rare occasions of high festivity. War is not a common and abundant evil but a precious though rare good. We naturally refer only to wars fought to attain living space or vitally essential resources for the preservation of our species and not to "Wars for personal profit" such as the current debacle in Vietnam. Certainly no sane person believes that White Americans wish to colonize this jungle hell or that we have vital need of Vietnamese rice crops in the United States! This type of conflict is waged merely to keep war production booming, prevent mass unemployment through limited "brushfire wars", and to keep young Americans out of political mishief by

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

FROM : *JWB*
SAC, BUTTE (105-216) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS - X
OO: New York

DATE: 2/16/68

On 2/16/68, MILTON VOISE, P. O. Box #245, St. Regis, Montana, mailed the three enclosures to the Butte Office of the FBI.

For information.

② - New York (Encs. 3) (Reg.)

2 - Butte

(1 - 100-8452 -)

THZ/ar

(4)

*Wm
See me RB*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

105-6112-1955

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 21 1968	
NEW YORK	

WJB



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
P. O. Box 10
New York, N. Y. 10024

January 1968

**AN URGENT REQUEST FROM JAMES H. MADOLE TO ALL MEMBERS AND
SUPPORTERS OF THE NRP:**

Dear Racial Comrades:

The National Renaissance Party won its greatest legal victory in July, 1967 - at which time, by a vote of six to one, the New York State Supreme Court recognized the NRP as a legitimate political party with both the right to pursue ballot status and the right to utilize public buildings for mass rallies. Hundreds of our members in the New York-New Jersey area will recall the many times we have rented private halls and studios only to have the owners cancel our meeting and refund our rental at the last minute. Many times our people travelled a long distance to exercise their right to "freedom of assembly" only to find the doors of the prospective meeting place slammed in their faces because fearful owners had been intimidated by threats of picket lines, personal violence directed against themselves or their property, or loss of business through boycott directed against restaurants or bars whose owners had dared to grant the NRP the right to meet on their premises.

We held our first major indoor rally in the last 4 years at PS 169, in the heart of Yorkville, on December 8, 1967. Some 100 faithful racial comrades attended this initial rally together with a mere 4 Jewish hecklers wearing Mashe Dayan eye patches. These idiots were promptly silenced and the meeting proceeded without any further disturbance with speeches by James Wagner, Commander of the uniformed Security Echelon (SE), Richard Bayer, a dynamic new NRP speaker, and myself, James H. Madole, as National Director of the NRP. An extremely stimulating question and answer period followed the meeting.

It is my intention to organize the American public into a potent force representing the interests of the White race in the United States. This could not be accomplished while our right to hold organizational rallies was prohibited through fear of private hall owners to rent us their facilities. Now that our right to peaceably assemble has been enforced by the courts, I intend to hold at least one mass rally each month. I further intend to distribute, both through the mail and on the public streets, at least 5000 announcements of each rally! These flyers will also be recruiting leaflets so that recipients may fill out coupons to either join the party or its militant fighting arm, the Security Echelon !

The proverbial "fly in the ointment" lies in the fact that users of public buildings may neither collect funds nor sell literature on the premises during the course of meetings. Each meeting costs us, including the fee payable to the New York Board of Education, cost of flyers and postage for mailing invitations, at least \$ 75 with no remuneration in the form of collections or book sales !

Unless we take advantage of this legal victory the White people of America can never be organized effectively. If we cannot speak to the public and present our viewpoint of Racial Nationalism for their careful appraisal and debate how can we expect to build an effective political mass Movement that can effectively compete with the entrenched Jewish Liberal Establishment?

We know that Communists, Negroes, and Jews rush to support their organizations whenever appeals for specific goals and purposes are mailed out. Will those who profess concern for the future of their White race do the same ?

I can only plead with people in New York and New Jersey to attend our rallies and I urge every recipient of this letter who desires these meetings to bring masses of disenfranchised Whites into the organizational framework of the NRP to obey that patriotic impulse and send the largest contribution you can afford to promote the continuation of these rallies. The clipping below, taken from the June, 1967 issue of "CHALLENGE", organ of the pro-Maoist Progressive Labor Party, will show you the effectiveness of the young White fighters in my Security Echelon far better than any words of mine. Your contributions help build this white militia through mass rallies at which recruits are obtained.

Nazis Recruit White "Army" on West Side

The National Renaissance Party—a Nazi organization which follows the racist theories of Adolph Hitler—has started a recruiting drive to build a private army on the West Side. This group openly calls for violence and terror against Negroes and Jews in the community... with the ultimate goal of racial extermination.

A leaflet mailed from a West Side post office—and giving a West Side return address—calls on all "physically fit White Americans." It asks them to join the "Security Echelon (SE) or uniformed section of the NRP (which) is being organized to defend White neighborhoods from rampaging Black Mobs and to counteract the hordes of filthy

Jewish Beatniks, sexual deviates, and Communist organizers."

THE RACIST LEAFLET continues: "The blood-crazed hordes of Black revolutionaries must be beaten into the ground by thousands of young white men in the gray, black and gold uniforms of a militant white man's party.

A Black worker on the West Side was mailed the leaflet by mistake. Outraged, he called CHALLENGE.

"It is clear," he said, "that this Nazi recruitment is part of the government's plans to engineer race wars this summer. It fits in with the government's arming of white racists in Cleveland and other cities... and with the use of police helicopters to patrol the ghettos.

"If the government can stir up lynchings and race wars," he said, "then they will divert attention away from their war of genocide in Vietnam."

"I HOLD THE GOVERNMENT responsible for this leaflet," he ended. "The cops probably paid for it. And the leaflet only states openly what the government is already practicing in Vietnam."

CHALLENGE asked the opinion of several Latin American workers who are influential in the community. (The Nazis also consider Latin Americans a "slave race" and hence as targets of genocide.)

Said one worker, a Dominican: "The Nazis better think twice before coming into our neighborhood. We Dominicans know how to fight; we proved that in the 1964 revolution when we fought against the Nazi types in our own country."

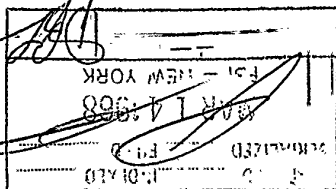
AND ANOTHER LATIN-AMERICAN said, "The government tried to use the Cuban gusanos for the same purpose two years ago. Everyone remembers what happened at 109th St. and Columbus. Now the gusanos don't dare to show their faces around here."

"The Nazis," he predicted, "will have the same fate."

CHALLENGE interviewed an authority who has spent many years studying ultra-rightist groups. He pointed out that the National Renaissance Party, based in New York, is the most dangerous and serious of the Nazi groups in the U.S.

"WHAT MOST PEOPLE DON'T KNOW is that, in spite of its racism, it works in a united front with Harlem ultra-fascist groups such as the African Universal Church and African Nationalism, Inc. In fact, the NRP once had a Black Brotherhood auxiliary."

WILL THESE FASCIST GROUPS be used to help stage-manage the government's race riots this summer?



(CUT ALONG DOTTED LINE)

Yes, Mr. Madole, I want to financially assist in the promotion of NRP meetings each month in public schools. I enclose my contribution of \$.....

NAME.....
Street.....
City.....
State..... Zip Code.....

3/1/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number) <div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 60px; height: 20px;"></div> (Rel-Conceal)	Received by SA <div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	b6 b7C b7D
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant			
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: <div style="margin-left: 40px;">Date</div> Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report <div style="text-align: center;">1/27/68</div> Date(s) of activity <div style="text-align: center;">1/27/68</div>	
Brief description of activity or material <div style="text-align: center;">NRP Literature distribution, 1/27/68</div>		File where original is located if not attached <div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	b7D

Remarks:

Index and (FNU) in NRP copy.

No further action necessary.

b6
b7C

1- (INV) (#43)
1-157-1557 (#43)
1-157-1620 (#43)
1-157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (#43)
1-105-6112 (NRP) (#43)

EFU:jal
(5)

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 3 1968	
NEW YORK	

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

January 27, 1968

National Renaissance Party
literature distribution - 1/27/68

Present:

JIM WAGNER
DAVE FINSTER
LOUIS MOSTACCIO
DICK LAST
PAUL WEITZEL

At eleven a.m., the men present at 86th Street and Lexington Avenue, in Yorkville proceeded to give out invitations to the NRP's meeting in P.S. 169.

They gave them out until about 1:30 PM. All told, they distributed about 3,000 pieces. There were no incidents except for a few people comparing the distributors to the Nazis of World War II.

TO: SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (62-12699)
SUBJECT: MINUTEMAN

3/1/68

Date received 1/25/68	Received from (Name, Title, Symbol Number) (Rel-Conceal)	Received by SA	b6 b7C b7D
---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

1/20/68

Date(s) of activity

[Redacted Box]

Brief description of activity or material

[Redacted Box]

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted Box]

Remarks:

Index [Redacted Box] in NRP copy.

No further action necessary.

1-Kansas City (62-7797) (MINUTEMAN) (RM)
1-NY [Redacted Box] (INV) (#43)
1-NY 157-1839 [Redacted Box] (#43)
1-157-1449 [Redacted Box] (#43)
1-105-6112 (NRP) (#43)
1-62-12699 (MINUTEMAN) (#43)

EFU:jal
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

[Redacted Box]

b6
b7C

SAC (174-576)

3/4/68

SA [REDACTED] (#43)

SOBOM

On 3/1/68, JAMES H. MADOLE, leader of the National Renaissance Party (NRP), was interviewed by SAS [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at NRP Headquarters, 10 West 90th Street, NYC.

MADOLE stated that he is employed as an office clerk at Milton Johnson and Company, 78 Walker Street, NYC, telephone CA 6-6860, and was at work there from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. each day of the week from 2/19-23/68, with the exception of 2/22/68, which was George Washington's Birthday, a national holiday. MADOLE said his presence at work during this period can be verified by contacting HENRY KOWALSKY, his supervisor at Milton Johnson and Company.

KOWALSKY was contacted by the writer on 3/1/68, and verified the information furnished by MADOLE.

MADOLE stated that he has not been outside the NYC area since 10/21/68, when he travelled with some NRP members to Washington, D.C., to counterdemonstrate against the pickets at the Pentagon on that date, opposing US intervention in Vietnam.

MADOLE continued that as far as NRP activities are concerned, he plans to stage a rally on 3/22/68, in Public School 169, 113 East 87th Street, NYC, where he has previously held NRP rallies.

He also will continue his activities as in the past, such as distribution of NRP literature, street rallies, counterdemonstrations, etc., as long as he feels that he can act as an effective counter measure to "communist and communist-inspired activities".

- ① - 105-6112 (NRP) (43)
1 - 105-6129 (JAMES H. MADOLE) (43)

JDB:pm
(3)

SEARCH
SERIAL

MAR 4 1968



NY 174-576

MADOLE said there is no question in his mind that the current JOHNSON administration is playing right into the hands of the United States enemies with its continued policies of operations in Vietnam. The American people, according to MADOLE, are "fed up and disillusioned" with heavy tax burdens to support the "welfare state" in this country. He does not have to exert himself to gain support and members for the NRP because the continued lack of confidence people show in the JOHNSON administration and what it stands for plays right into his hands. He merely has to sit by and wait until the day dawns when the NRP philosophy of less government control of business, proper waging of the Vietnam war and return of America to the prominent position it deserves in this world is achieved.

MADOLE said the white people of this country are becoming increasingly alarmed over cries of "black power" and violent exhortations of such individuals as [REDACTED] and STOKELY CARMICHAEL. The people who built this country are not going to sit back and watch it being destroyed by irresponsible black hordes. The time is coming when the whites must face the ever-increasing threat of the black militants.

b6
b7C

MADOLE concluded by stating that he is certain his organization, the NRP, will grow in membership and importance and in future years will become a decisive political power in this country, attracting those individuals who have become disillusioned with the socialist theories adopted by both major political parties. According to MADOLE, the NRP will be the only organization of a political nature offering a choice to the voter.

MADOLE said he personally abhors violence and sees no purpose in it to effect any goal. He said that force is not necessary to propagate his ideas. The chaos engendered by present policies of the US Government will perform that task.

MADOLE said he would always cooperate with the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and stated that he would always make himself available in the event the FBI desires to speak to him again at some future date.

BOARD
SAC I
SAC II
SAC III
SAC IV
SAC V
SAC VI
SAC VII
SAC VIII
SAC IX
SAC X
SAC XI
SAC XII
SAC XIII
SAC XIV
SAC XV
SAC XVI
SAC XVII
SAC XVIII
SAC XIX
SAC XX
SAC XXI
SAC XXII
SAC XXIII
SAC XXIV
SAC XXV
SAC XXVI
SAC XXVII
SAC XXVIII
SAC XXIX
SAC XXX
SAC XXXI
SAC XXXII
SAC XXXIII
SAC XXXIV
SAC XXXV
SAC XXXVI
SAC XXXVII
SAC XXXVIII
SAC XXXIX
SAC XL
SAC XLI
SAC XLII
SAC XLIII
SAC XLIV
SAC XLV
SAC XLVI
SAC XLVII
SAC XLVIII
SAC XLIX
SAC L
SAC LI
SAC LII
SAC LIII
SAC LIV
SAC LV
SAC LVI
SAC LVII
SAC LVIII
SAC LIX
SAC LX
SAC LXI
SAC LXII
SAC LXIII
SAC LXIV
SAC LXV
SAC LXVI
SAC LXVII
SAC LXVIII
SAC LXIX
SAC LXX
SAC LXXI
SAC LXXII
SAC LXXIII
SAC LXXIV
SAC LXXV
SAC LXXVI
SAC LXXVII
SAC LXXVIII
SAC LXXIX
SAC LXXX
SAC LXXXI
SAC LXXXII
SAC LXXXIII
SAC LXXXIV
SAC LXXXV
SAC LXXXVI
SAC LXXXVII
SAC LXXXVIII
SAC LXXXIX
SAC XL

[Handwritten signature]
SAC I
SAC II
SAC III
SAC IV
SAC V
SAC VI
SAC VII
SAC VIII
SAC IX
SAC X
SAC XI
SAC XII
SAC XIII
SAC XIV
SAC XV
SAC XVI
SAC XVII
SAC XVIII
SAC XIX
SAC XX
SAC XXI
SAC XXII
SAC XXIII
SAC XXIV
SAC XXV
SAC XXVI
SAC XXVII
SAC XXVIII
SAC XXIX
SAC XXX
SAC XXXI
SAC XXXII
SAC XXXIII
SAC XXXIV
SAC XXXV
SAC XXXVI
SAC XXXVII
SAC XXXVIII
SAC XXXIX
SAC XL
SAC XLI
SAC XLII
SAC XLIII
SAC XLIV
SAC XLV
SAC XLVI
SAC XLVII
SAC XLVIII
SAC XLIX
SAC L
SAC LI
SAC LII
SAC LIII
SAC LIV
SAC LV
SAC LVI
SAC LVII
SAC LVIII
SAC LIX
SAC LX
SAC LXI
SAC LXII
SAC LXIII
SAC LXIV
SAC LXV
SAC LXVI
SAC LXVII
SAC LXVIII
SAC LXIX
SAC LXX
SAC LXXI
SAC LXXII
SAC LXXIII
SAC LXXIV
SAC LXXV
SAC LXXVI
SAC LXXVII
SAC LXXVIII
SAC LXXIX
SAC LXXX
SAC LXXXI
SAC LXXXII
SAC LXXXIII
SAC LXXXIV
SAC LXXXV
SAC LXXXVI
SAC LXXXVII
SAC LXXXVIII
SAC LXXXIX
SAC XL

SUPV. *[Signature]*

105-6112-1911

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

MAY 1968

FBI NEW YORK

FROM:

3-4-68

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Warren J. Woolsey
New York Region
U. S. Civil Service Commission

b6
b7C

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021
March 5, 1968

ASST. DIR.
SAC I
SAC II
SAC III
SAC IV
SUPV.

Mr. Warren J. Woolsey
U. S. Civil Service Commission
220 East 42nd Street
New York, New York 10017

Dear Warren:

I have your note of March 4th
enclosing the literature distributed by the
National Renaissance Party outside of the
Coliseum on March 2nd.

Your thoughtfulness in sending
this along is appreciated. We appreciate
having items such as this called to our
attention.

With kind personal regards,

Sincerely,

JOHN F. MALONE
Assistant Director in Charge

1 - NY

JFM:KGD

105-61127-1968

105-61127

Reckel
Be sure Bureau
gets copy of news
already done
JFM

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 14 1968	
ORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

TO : SAC, RICHMOND (157-93)

DATE: 3/7/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-13)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Identity of source	[redacted] who has furnished	b6
	reliable info in the past	b7C
Description of info	[redacted]	b7D
Date received	2/8/68	
Received by	SA [redacted] (written)	
Original location	[redacted]	

No further action necessary.

A copy of informant's report follows:

4-Richmond (157-93) (RM)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) (FNU) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-NY 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (43)
1-NY 105-19214 (Mrs. MADOLE) (43)
1-NY 157-1284 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1557 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-2041 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1669 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1411 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (43)
1-NY 157-1593 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1485 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1789 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157- (NY FRIENDS FOR GEORGE L. ROCKWELL, INC.) (Info) (43)
①-NY 105-6112 (NRP) (43)
1-NY 157-13 (NSWPP) (43)

EFU:eac
(18)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
43

[redacted]

b6
b7C



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

105-6112 - 1969

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

TO : SAC, RICHMOND (100-)

DATE: 3/7/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Identity of source

[redacted] who has furnished
reliable info in the past

Description of info

NRP meeting, PS 169, NYC,
2/2/68

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received

2/8/68

Received by

SA [redacted] (written)

Original location

[redacted]

No further action necessary.

A copy of informant's report follows:

2-Richmond (100-) (NRP) (RM)

(1-157-)

1-NY [redacted] (INV) (CI)

1-NY 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (43)

1-NY 105-19214 (Mrs. GRACE MADOLE) (43)

1-NY 157-1284 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-1557 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-1620 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-2041 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-1593 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCTO) (43)

1-NY 157-1834 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-966 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157- [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-1449 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-1839 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 157-1668 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 100-161837 [redacted] (43)

1-NY 105-6112 (NRP) (43)

EFU:eac

(19)

eac

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

105-6112-1970

NY 105-6112

February 2, 1968

National Renaissance Party
Meeting in P.S. 169-2.2.68

Present

JAMES H. MADOLE
Mrs. MADOLE
JOHN RYAN
JIM WAGNER
DAVE FENSTER
DICK BAYER
CURTIS DE BARVILLE
LOUIS MOSTACCIO
H. POTWOROSKI
GEORGE LINCKE
Mrs. LINCKE
ED CASSIDY
RUDY SCHWEITZER
HENRY NEUSSLEIN
KEVIN O'BRIEN

The first speaker, and chairman of the meeting was JIM WAGNER. He spoke about the Security Echelon of the NRP. He said that it takes a special kind of person to be accepted. He must be a good white American. No drug addicts or hippies would be accepted. He said the main job of the SE is to get out into the streets and get the word to the people about how the Negroes and Jews are ruining America, and if it is to be saved the white man must stick together.

The next speaker was DICK BAYER. He spoke mainly about the fact that the Jews do not want the war in Vietnam to end because they would lose billions of dollars a year in contracts with the government. He said that there are also certain officials in the U.S. government who do not want the war to end for the same reasons.

He said that the Jews have always tried to take over the economies of the world, and that they are still

NY 105-6112

doing it. As an example of this, he gave the Rothchild banking interests.

The next speaker was CURTIS BRUEN. He said that "there is no such thing as a Jew." He said that the Jews come from different parts of the Middle East such as Turkey. He said that they are nomads. They settle wherever they want to. They stole land from the Arabs and called it Israel. He said that they are a bunch of hook-nosed, kinky-haired, ugly creatures.

He then said that NEUSSLEIN and SCHWEITZER had no right to be sitting in the audience heckling the speakers because they themselves were thrown out of the NRP.

The next, and last speaker was MADOLE. He said that the colored man fights for himself just as the white man fights for himself. He said he respects the North Vietnamese because they are fighting for own land. He said we have no right or reason to be there in the first place. He said he did not expect the black man to fight for America just as the black man could not expect the white man to fight for Africa. He said that it is obvious that the Negro does not love America and that he would be better off in Africa where he belongs.

He said that NEUSSLEIN's group is distributing leaflets denouncing MOSTACCIO as formerly belonging to the Jefferson School, a Communist training school. MOSTACCIO, he said, did not know of its function as a Communist school at the time. When he found out, he quit and came to the National Renaissance Party. That was eleven years ago. MOSTACCIO is still a member in good standing. That is more than MADOLE can say for the people who are trying to defame MOSTACCIO, he said.

Near the end of MADOLE's speech, GEORGE LINCKE's mother got to her feet and began denouncing MADOLE as one who was against the American Indian. She said that MADOLE did not give a damn about America. While she was shouting, MADOLE smiled and said, "I don't hear anything. Some people have

NY 150-6112

"big mouths, but I don't hear nothin'."

Mrs. LINCKE then left the meeting at which time
it was over.

There were no incidents or arrests.

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021
March 12, 1968

~~Mr. Norman Singer~~
~~119 West 8th Street~~
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Singer:

I wish to acknowledge receipt of your letter of
March 7, 1968, and enclosure.

Your interest in furnishing this material to us
is indeed appreciated.

Very truly yours,

JOHN F. MALONE
Assistant Director in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

① - New York

RJR:egb
(2)
#43

105-6112-192

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 12 1968	
NEW YORK	

b6
b7C

DATE: 3/12/68

Date received 3/5/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	Received by SA [redacted]
-------------------------	--	------------------------------

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/1/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

Index: (FNU [redacted] in NRP copy.

No further action necessary.

b6
b7C

- 1 - [redacted] (CI)
- 1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (43)
- 1 - 105-19214 (GRACE MADOLE) (43)
- 1 - 157-1669 [redacted] (43)
- 1 - 157-2041 [redacted] (43)
- 1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (43)
- 1 - 157-1557 [redacted] (43)
- ① - 105-6112 (NRP) (43)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:rmp *rmp*
(8)

Index
pe

105-6112-1972

Block Stamp

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED
MAR 12 1968

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DATE: 1/25/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/2/67	[redacted] (reliable-conceal)	SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

10/29/67

Date(s) of activity

10/24/67

Brief description of activity or material

NRP literature distribution 10/24/67,

New Yorker Hotel, NYC

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks:

[redacted] is being indexed to NRP copy.

No further action needed.

b6
b7C

1 - [redacted] (INV) (43)
1 - 157-1557 [redacted] (43)
1 - 157-1284 [redacted] (43)
1 - 157-1620 [redacted] (43)
1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (43)
1 - 105-6112 (NRP) (43)

b6
b7C
b7D

UFE:msb
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

105-6112-1974

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 25 1968	
FBI-NEW YORK	

b6
b7C

XERO COPY XERO COPY XERO COPY

October 29, 1967

National Renaissance Party

literature distribution of Oct. 24, 1967

present

Jim Wagner

John Ryan

Dave Fenster

Louis Mostaccio

On Oct. 24, at the New Yorker Hotel, at about 10⁰⁰ p.m., after the close of the meeting held by Major Arch E. Roberts, ~~ret.~~, the above members of the NRP distributed recruiting literature for the party. About 400 leaflets were passed out. There were no incidents. About three or four people present said that they were interested in joining the NRP. One of these people, a Southerner, helped distribute the literature. At about 10:30p.m., the members left.

19



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

National Renaissance Party
Leaflet Distribution
New York, New York
March 2, 1968

A confidential source of the New York Office advised on March 11, 1968, that four members of the National Renaissance Party (NRP) distributed 1500 NRP recruiting leaflets on March 2, 1968, at the New York Coliseum where the Sportsman Show was taking place.

Attached is a copy of the NRP recruiting leaflet, and a characterization of the National Renaissance Party.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-21-2011

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

105-6112-1975

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

On July 20, 1967, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of JAMES H. MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that JAMES H. MADOLE, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of July 28, 1966, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.

APPENDIX (CONTINUED)

2.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (CONTINUED)

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449157)

4/11/68

SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (P*)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM-ORGANIZATION

ReNYlet to Bureau, 3/25/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of LHM captioned "National Renaissance Party Leaflet Distribution, New York, New York, 3/2/68".

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is

b7D

The LHM is classified as ~~confidential~~ inasmuch as the unauthorized disclosure of the information furnished by the confidential source, could adversely affect the national security.

Copies of the LHM are being distributed locally to Secret Service, OSI, 108th MI Group and NISO, NYC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

3 - Bureau (Encl. 11) (RM)
1 - New York

DBL:al
(4)

105-6112-1976

F B I

Date: 4/16/68

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY; RM (ORGANIZATION); (OO:NY).

RENYAIRTEL, DATED APRIL THREE LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE,
AND RICHMOND AIRTEL, DATED APRIL FIVE LAST, CAPTIONED "WHITE
PARTY OF AMERICA, RM (ORGANIZATION)", BOTH OF WHICH ENCLOSED
LHM'S PERTAINING TO A RIGHT WING CONVENTION BEING ORGANIZED BY
THE WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA AND TO BE HELD APRIL TWENTY AND
TWENTY ONE NEXT, PROBABLY IN ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA.

DUE TO OTHER COMMITMENTS, IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR

BUREAU REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE UP TO

- 1- Richmond (AM/RC)
- 1- New York (ADM) (43)

1- Supv. #43

EFU: amb

Approved
(4)

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

P M

Per

b7D

b7D

b7D

105-6112-1977

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 105-6112

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY EIGHT DOLLARS ADDITIONAL EXPENSES FOR PERIOD
APRIL TWENTY NEXT TO APRIL TWENTY ONE NEXT, SINCE REGULARLY
AUTHORIZED AMOUNTS ARE OTHERWISE FULLY UTILIZED. THIS AMOUNT
WILL BE FOR EXPENSES ACTUALLY INCURRED AND WILL CONSIST OF

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7D

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, QUEENS COUNTY, INTERPOSES NO OBJECTION
TO THIS TRIP BY [REDACTED]

BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED TO SEND [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] TO RIGHT WING CONVENTION AND TO REIMBURSE HIM FOR
EXPENSES ACTUALLY INCURRED UP TO ONE HUNDRED SIXTY EIGHT DOLLARS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

NY 105-6112

FOR PERIOD APRIL TWENTY TO TWENTY ONE NEXT.

UPON THE RETURN OF [REDACTED]

THE NYO WILL SUBMIT LHM INCORPORATING INFORMATION OBTAINED.

SOURCE WILL ONLY CONTACT RICHMOND SHOULD INFORMATION COME TO
HIS ATTENTION REQUIRING EXPEDITE HANDLING, AT WHICH TIME HE WILL
UTILIZE CODE NAME [REDACTED]

MAIL COPY TO RICHMOND

b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

WA 7

E327 .PM

URGENT 4-16-68 WJZ

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (62-83296) ENCODE

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (105-6112) 3P

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, RM (ORGANIZATION), OO:NY.

RENYAIRTEL, DATED APRIL THREE LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE,
AND RICHMOND AIRTEL, DATED APRIL FIVE LAST, CAPTIONED "WHITE
PARTY OF AMERICA, RM (ORGANIZATION)", BOTH OF WHICH ENCLOSED
LHM'S PERTAINING TO A RIGHT WING CONVENTION BEING ORGANIZED BY
THE WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA AND TO BE HELD APRIL TWENTY AND
TWENTY ONE NEXT, PROBABLY IN ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

DUE TO OTHER COMMITMENTS, IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7D

b7D

BUREAU REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE UP TO

END PAGE ONE

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
APR 15 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

105-6112-1977

PAGE TWO

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY EIGHT DOLLARS ADDITIONAL EXPENSES FOR PERIOD
APRIL TWENTY NEXT TO APRIL TWENTY ONE NEXT, SINCE REGULARLY
AUTHORIZED AMOUNTS ARE OTHERWISE FULLY UTILIZED. THIS AMOUNT
WILL BE FOR EXPENSES ACTUALLY INCURRED AND WILL CONSIST OF

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7D

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, QUEENS COUNTY, INTERPOSES NO OBJECTION
TO THIS TRIP BY [REDACTED]

b7D

BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED TO SEND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TO RIGHT WING CONVENTION AND TO REIMBURSE HIM FOR
EXPENSES ACTUALLY INCURRED UP TO ONE HUNDRED SIXTY EIGHT DOLLARS.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

FOR PERIOD APRIL TWENTY TO TWENTY ONE NEXT.

UPON THE RETURN OF [REDACTED]

THE NYO WILL SUBMIT LHM INCORPORATING INFORMATION OBTAINED.

SOURCE WILL ONLY CONTACT RICHMOND SHOULD INFORMATION COME TO
HIS ATTENTION REQUIRING EXPEDITE HANDLING, AT WHICH TIME HE WILL
UTILIZE CODE NAME [REDACTED]

MAIL COPY TO RICHMOND.

P 2 L 10 SPAC BETWEEN R AND IS.

END

DHH FBI WASH DC

b7D

F B I

Date: 4/17/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIR TELETYPE

(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP); RM; (OO:NY).

RENYAIRTEL, FOUR THREE LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE, AND
RICHMOND AIRTEL, FOUR FIVE LAST, CAPTIONED "WHITE PARTY OF
AMERICA, RM (ORGANIZATION)", BOTH OF WHICH ENCLOSED LHM'S
PERTAINING TO RIGHT WING CONVENTION BEING ORGANIZED BY
WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA TO BE HELD FOUR TWENTY AND TWENTY ONE
NEXT, PROBABLY IN ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA.

BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED TO SEND [REDACTED] TO THE CONFERENCE
AND FOR ADVANCE OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS TO HANDLE EXPENSES
ACTUALLY INCURRED BY HIM. EXPENSES WILL CONSIST OF THIRTY EIGHT

1- New York [REDACTED] (ADM) (43)
1- Richmond (AM) (RM)
1- Supv. #4 3
JDB:amb
(4)

Approved: JFM

Special Agent in Charge

Sent 645

M

Per JPM

105-6112-1978

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 105-6112

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INDIVIDUALS

ACTIVE IN HATE-TYPE ORGANIZATIONS WHO WILL LIKELY ATTEND THIS
CONFERENCE [REDACTED]

AND WITH WHOM [REDACTED]

UPON RETURN OF [REDACTED] NYO WILL SUBMIT LHM INCORPORATING
INFO OBTAINED. SOURCE WILL CONTACT RICHMOND SHOULD INFO COME
TO HIS ATTENTION REQUIRING EXPEDITE HANDLING AT WHICH TIME
HE WILL UTILIZE CODE NAME [REDACTED]

MAIL COPY TO RICHMOND.

b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

MAR 21 1968

Date received 10/26/67	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] (Reliable in past)	Received by SA [redacted] SA [redacted]	b6 b7C b7D
---------------------------	--	---	------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

10/24/67

Date(s) of activity

10/24/67

Brief description of activity or material

Major ARCH E. ROBERTS' (US Army retired)

Speech Sponsored by New Yorkers for the

Constitution, Grand Ballroom, New Yorker
Hotel, NYC

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks:

No further action necessary.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

- 1 - NY [redacted] (INV) (43)
1 - NY 157-2037 (New Yorkers for the Constitution) (43)
1 - NY 157- [redacted] (43)
1 - NY 157- [redacted] (43)
1 - NY 157- [redacted] (43)
1 - NY 157- [redacted] (43)
1 - NY 157- [redacted] (43)
1 - NY 157- [redacted] (43)
1 - NY 105-6112 (NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY) (43)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:gam
(8) [signature]

Block Stamp

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
MAR 29 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

Oct. 24, 1967

Speech By: Retired Major ARCH E. ROBERTS, US Army

First speaker was MARY WALSH who represented the Greenwich Club. The second speaker was Reverend EMANUEL PETERS who read a prayer, and then introduced a third speaker, BETTY DIEKEN, who sang the Star Spangled Banner. There was also a woman who represented an organization called New Yorkers for the Constitution. There was also a man whose name I was unable to get who then introduced Major ROBERTS. He spoke about no-win wars, communist subversion in the UN, communist subversion in our government, how our taxes are helping to kill our boys in Vietnam. He also asked for money pledges starting at \$1,000.00 to support his crusade to enlighten people about what's going on in this country. There were about 200 people who attended this meeting. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] No members of the National Renaissance Party present or handing out literature.

b6
b7C
b7D

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

A Nazi Party Rally on 87th St.— Few Followers, Many Hecklers

By JOSEPH FEUREY

New York City's Nazi party is in sad shape.

Attendance at meetings is at an all-time low. Even the speakers aren't showing up.

And if it weren't for about 100 hecklers from Jewish veterans organizations at a "white power" meeting last night, James Madole, self-proclaimed "fuhrer" of the National Renaissance Party, would have had hardly anyone to talk to.

Except of course, his silver-haired mother. She listened bravely during Madole's three-hour, anti-Jewish, anti-Negro, anti-Oriental, anti-democracy tirade at PS 169, 113 E. 87th St.

There were also about 20 party members at the meeting.

Jews Leave

Madole didn't launch his anti-Jewish tirade until the members of the Jewish War Veterans left. They had filled the auditorium for about 45 minutes, but left when Madole failed to really insult them.

When they were gone and Madole had made sure there were at least 20 policemen in the building to protect him and only two Jewish students in the audience (one of them a girl), he started his hate speech.

He cited the "degenerate in-

fluence" of "Jewish homosexuals" on the "white youth of America."

As he started talking about the "evil effects" of "race mongrelization," the girl in the audience held up a sign which said, "He's not white. He's yellow."

When he called America the "dung heap of democracy," the girl held up another sign: "Goose stepping means feather brains." The fuhrer ignored both.

Three other "patriots" had been scheduled to speak on white power. They didn't show up, so Madole turned the meeting over to one of his generals, James Mostachio.

The girl in the audience, Tamara Benamy, 21, continued to hold up anti-Nazi signs. No one bothered her. Her brother, Lony, commented on the meeting.

"It is a shame Madole's genius couldn't have been channeled into more constructive activity . . . he would have made a fine garbage collector."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1574 Post

Date: 3/23/68

Edition: Final

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

105-6112-1989

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

FILED

CRR

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI

(100-449157)

3/25/68

SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (P*)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

Enclosed for the Bureau is one (1) copy of leaflet distributed by the National Renaissance Party outside the New York Coliseum on 3/2/68.

This leaflet was provided by WARREN J. WOOLSEY, Executive Secretary, New York Region, U. S. Civil Service Commission.

2-Bureau (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-New York
DL:lah
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

105-6112-1990

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 30 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

421

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices: ☐ Negative ☒ See below

Subject's name and aliases		Address of subject		Character of case	
				Info Concerning	
Complainant		Complainant's address and telephone number		Complaint received	
				<input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic	
				Date 3/27/68 Time 5:46 P.M.	
Subject's Description	Race	Sex	Height	Hair	Build
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion
	Birth date and Birthplace				
	Scars, marks or other data				
Facts of complaint					
<p>[redacted] said he had called the NYPD about one week ago re [redacted] stated that he had hoped to run for Congressman of the 20th District NYC, however, the NY County Conservative Party gave the nomination to [redacted] stated that [redacted] received the nomination by a vote of about 31, and that did not even make a quorum.</p> <p>[redacted] reason was for calling the FBI was to report that he had learned that [redacted] is a member of the Renaissance Party, which he believes is a subversive organization.</p> <p>Indices negative, [redacted] negative for subject's NYP membership. No further investigation being conducted in view of subject's and Complainant's political status.</p>					
Action Recommended					
SA [redacted]					

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b7D

b6
b7C

105-6112-1991

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 28 1968	
NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-6112)

FROM : SA #12

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS

DATE: 3/27/68

On 3/22/68, Captain JOSEPH W. CARON, New York Port of Authority Police Department, Eighth Avenue, NYC, advised that he had received a leaflet issued by captioned organization regarding a meeting to be held on 3/22/68, at P.S. 169, 113 East 87th Street, NYC. Featured speaker listed as JAMES M. NADOLE. Captain CARON said he would forward this material to the writer.

Supervisor R. RUCKEL advised.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

1 - 80-1308

TFC:kmb
(2)



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

105-6112-1992

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 27 1968	
YORK	



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
March 29, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

National Renaissance Party Meeting
P.S. 169, New York City
March 22, 1968

On March 25, 1968, a confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised the National Renaissance Party (NRP) held an open meeting at P.S. 169 between 7:30 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. on March 22, 1968. The source advised that prior to the meeting starting approximately 140 members of the Jewish War Veterans milled around the entrance to the school. The only speaker was James H. Madole, leader of the NRP. He spoke to an audience of approximately 40 people. In his speech Madole stated, the government wants employers to hire unskilled Negroes and fire skilled whites.

A second confidential source who has provided insufficient information to determine reliability advised on March 25, 1968, that the National Renaissance Party held a meeting at P. S. 169, New York City on March 22, 1968. Approximately 150 Jewish War Veterans entered the hall, but after about fifteen minutes left the meeting, leaving between 24-30 NRP sympathizers in the hall. N.B.C television crews were on the scene, and a very drunk unknown man, demanded that the television crews stop taking photographs of the Jewish people in the audience. The man was arrested when he struggled with members of the New York City Police Department who attempted to eject him from the hall.

On March 27, 1967, [redacted] Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department advised that the man arrested at the NRP meeting, P. S. 169, on March 22, 1968 was [redacted]

[redacted] was charged with disturbing the peace and is not known to be a member of the NRP.

b6
b7C

Attached is a characterization of the
National Renaissance Party.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
It is the property of the FBI and is
loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

105-6112-1993

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

On July 20, 1967, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of JAMES H. MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that JAMES H. MADOLE, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of July 28, 1966, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX (CONTINUED)

2.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (CONTINUED)

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

3/29/68

SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (P*)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM,
captioned "NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY MEETING, P.S. 169, NYC,
3/22/68".

Copies of LHM are being furnished locally to Secret
Service, OSI, 108th MI Group, and NISO, NYC.

Source mentioned herein are as follows:

First Source

Second Source

(PROB)

b6
b7C
b7D

This LHM is being classified "~~Confidential~~" since it
contains information from the sources mentioned above, of
continuing value, whose identities if revealed could have
an adverse effect upon the national security.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

2- Bureau (RM) (Encl 11)
1- New York

DEL
(3)

105-6112-1994

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 30 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

**NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY SPONSORS "WHITE POWER" RALLY IN YORKVILLE
TO PROTEST THE ANTI-WHITE BIGOTRY OF PRESIDENT JOHNSON'S 'RIOT-COM-
MISSION'!**

**ATTEND THIS PATRIOTIC RALLY TO DEMAND "JOBS AND CIVIL RIGHTS" FOR THE
PRODUCTIVE WHITE ELEMENT IN AMERICAN SOCIETY !**

The National Renaissance Party represents those White Americans who are fed up with seeing our Police Force maligned and cursed by Black revolutionaries and the political hacks (like New York City's "Hippie Mayor", John Lindsay, and Illinois Governor Kerner) who are seeking Negro and Jewish votes at the expense of both the White taxpayers' pocket-books and personal safety.

The program of racial integration in the fields of housing, education, and employment demanded by LBJ's "Riot Control Commission" has led in the past to the complete breakdown of the American educational system, the mass exodus of the productive White population to suburbia leaving behind teeming masses of non-productive Black welfare and relief cases, criminals, dope addicts, and rapists to terrorize the streets of all major American cities. Those White children who cannot escape the big cities are forced into daily contact with colored hoodlums whose deadly narcotics habits and low standards of sexual morality rub off and eventually destroy the moral character of your White children.

We must teach our politicians that you cannot legislate equality between civilized Whites and primitive Blacks ! The White population will not tolerate interference with Law Enforcement Authorities by filthy political prostitutes who sell out their own racial heritage in return for Negro and Jewish votes !

If you want to prevent further burning and looting in American Cities you must stand up and be counted behind the NRP BANNER of "WHITE POWER" .

Attend this rally or prepare to lie down and let the Blacks kill your family without any resistance. Don't leave it to the other fellow !

DEFEND YOUR HOME NOW !

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

TIME AND PLACE OF NRP RALLY IN YORKVILLE:
=====

We urge every red-blooded American patriot who receives this notice to attend the NRP rally on

FRIDAY EVENING, March 22nd (between 7 PM and 10 PM)

In the Auditorium of PUBLIC SCHOOL 169

113 East 87th Street, New York City (between Park and Lexington Aves.)

Doors open at 7 PM, and meeting commences promptly at 7:30 PM.

Hecklers seeking to distract the speakers will be prosecuted for disorderly conduct !

Speakers will be:

James M. Madole, Leader of the NRP

James Wagner, Commander of the NRP uniformed section

Richard Bayer, a dynamic speaker and defender of the White working class.

Curtis Bruen, an NRP speaker from Virginia.

.....
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE AT ONCE TO:

**NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
P.O. BOX 10
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10024**

**NAME.....
ADDRESS
CITY.....STATE.....**

**(.....) I am interested in joining the NRP's uniformed section and doing my part
in taking part in open demonstrations for "WHITE POWER"**

(.....) I am merely interest in joining and supporting the NRP (non-uniform)

(.....) I wish to subscribe to the "NRP BULLETIN" (\$ 3 per 12 issues)

9/3

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-)

DATE: 4/4/68

FROM : SA [redacted] #12

SUBJECT: 105-6112-803 *
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)
IS

On 3/29/68, Captain JOSEPH W. CARON, Port of New York Authority Police Department, 111 Eighth Avenue, NYC, made available the attached pamphlet, issued by captioned organization, and which described a "white power" rally to be held by the NRP on 3/22/68, at Public School 169, 113 East 87th Street, NYC.

Captain CARON, prior to the date of the above meeting, telephonically notified the NYO regarding it. At that time, the interested Supervisor was informed and a memo prepared.

Submitted for information.

→ Index
List c/f in NRP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Rec'd 4/15

1 - 80-1308

TFC:kmb
(2)



105-6112-1949

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 4 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DATE: 4/5/68

Date received 3/11/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] (Reliable-conceal)	Received by SA [REDACTED]	b6 b7C b7D
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant			
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 3/3/68 Date(s) of activity 3/2/68	
Brief description of activity or material NRP Literature distribution, 3/2/68		File where original is located if not attached [REDACTED]	b7D

Remarks:

Index (FNU) **[REDACTED]** in NRP copy.

No further action necessary.

1-NY **[REDACTED]** (TNV) (43)
1-NY 157-1557 **[REDACTED]** (43)
1-NY 157-1441 **CLOUIS MOSTAGGIO** (43)
1-NY 157-1620 **[REDACTED]** (43)
1-NY 105-6112 (NRP) (43)

EFU:eac
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

105-6112-2066

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____

APR 8 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

March 3, 1968

National Renaissance Party
literature distribution-3.2.68

present

Jim Wagner

Louis Mostaccio

Dave Fenster

fnu Wetzel

On this date, at the New York Coliseum where the Sports Show is being held, the above members of the NRP gave out about 1500 leaflets to recruit members for the SE. There were many favorable as well as unfavorable responses from the patrons of the show. The distribution started at about 12 noon and ended at about 2:00 p. m.

There were no incidents or arrests.

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☐ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans

☒ New York City
☐ Norfolk
☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield

☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Santo Domingo
☐ Tokyo

Date 4/8/68

RE:

*National Renaissance Party
RM(Orig.)*

Re New York letter 3/25/68

*WAS
for ml
B*

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____
☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.
☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

*insure that leaflet and facts
concerning distribution have been
furnished in form suitable for
dissemination.
handle promptly if
advice*

Enc.

*Butfile 100-449157
Urfile 105-6112*

ready done

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
43 APR 9 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[Signature]

b6
b7C

105-6112-2061

NEW YORK 16 923 PM
URGENT 4-18-68 EFH
TO NEW YORK 105-6112 (CODE)
FROM DIRECTOR 62-83296 1P

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, RM (ORG)

RENYTEL FOUR SEVENTEEN LAST. AUTHORITY NOT BEING GRANTED TO
SEND [REDACTED] (PROB) TO LALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA,
WEEKEND OF FOUR TWENTY-TWENTY-ONE NEXT. ADEQUATE COVERAGE INSURED.
NEW YORK SHOULD INSTRUCT SOURCE TO BE ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION
CONCERNING RESULTS OF CONVENTION, AND SUBMIT IN LHM FORM. COPY
MAILED RICHMOND.

END

CORRECTIONS: L 3 W 8 SHLD BE "ALEXANDRIA"

L 7 W 2 SHLD BE "RICHMOND"

01;012/-NY....6C"

SOG DE NY ALL AFTER THE CORR RICHMOND IS GARBLED
IS THEREANY MORE OF THE MSG OF OR IS THAT THE END

GA PLS

END

NY...PK WPK

FBI NEWYORK

NB
16

105-6112 - 2006

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 18 1968	
NEW YORK	

TO: SAC, RICHMOND
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

DATE: APR 26 1968

Date received 3/19/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] (reliable-conceal)	Received by SA [redacted]	b6 b7C b7D
--------------------------	--	------------------------------	------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/19/68

Date(s) of activity

[redacted]

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks: Index (FNU) [redacted] to NY 105-6112,
No further action necessary.

b6
b7C

3-Richmond (RM) [redacted]
{1-157- [redacted]
{1-157- [redacted] (WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA)
1-NY [redacted] (Inv) (43)
1-NY 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (43)
1-NY 105-19214 (GRACE MADOLE) (43)
1-NY 157-1557 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-2041 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1620 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1669 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (43)
1-NY 105-6112 (NRP) (43)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:jca
(12)

jca

[Signature]

Block Stamp

105-6112-2007
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 29 1968
FBI - NEW YORK



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
May 3, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation New York memorandum, dated April 18, 1968, captioned as above.

A confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on April 23, 1968, that on April 20 and 21, 1968, a meeting of right-wing organizations was held at the Continental Hotel in Washington, D.C. The convention was sponsored by the Assembly of Racist Movements (White Party).

The chairman of the convention was Karl Allen of the White Party of America. The object of the meeting was to consolidate the forces of the various rightwing groups throughout the country in order to fight the Jewish and Negro problem exists in the country today. Various members attending would get up to speak on what they thought should be done to achieve this aim.

One Schuyler Ferris, M.D., from Virginia, got up to read some apologies from Bob De Pugh, Leader of the Minuteman, for not being able to attend. It seems however, that Bob De Pugh did not ask Ferris to speak for him. Ferris said that De Pugh probably would have attended if he were not being prosecuted by the government. Ferris said that those present should send the Minuteman a letter asking for instructions on how to make explosives, arm themselves, types of weapons, how to form a Minuteman band in their area, surveillance and wire tapping. Ferris also stated that people should arm themselves in case of an emergency.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NOTHING
RECOMMENDING OR CONCLUDING
OPINIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 6 - 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

185-6112-2008

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D. C.
April 20-21, 1968

The confidential source further advised that other speakers rose from their seats but did not come up to the stage. Votes were taken on what the speakers said to the convention. The various ideas were to be considered by Allen and the leaders of other right-wing groups and would be set forth in a press release soon to be mailed out from White Party Headquarters.

Some of the ideas proposed were exchanged of speakers and advertising with a list of right wing organizations and immediately released throughout the country of press releases concerning an issue that should be brought to the attention of the people of the United States as soon as possible.

The confidential source stated that the right wing groups at the convention voted to hold meetings fairly frequently, and to elect various committees such as an advertising committee and propaganda committee.

The confidential source also advised that on April 20, 1968, James H. Madole, John Ryan, Howard Speiler, Dave Mc Donnell, all members of the National Renaissance Party (NRP), met at 10 West 90th Street, New York City, at 4:30 AM. They proceeded to the Port Authority Bus Terminal where they took a bus at 5:30 AM to Washington, D. C. This group arrived in Washington, D. C. at 10:00 AM and proceeded to White Party Headquarters on King Street in Alexandria, Virginia. At about 12:00 Noon, they left for the Continental Hotel in D. C., where the White Party was sponsoring the Right Wing Group.

The confidential source also advised the following individuals also attended the Right Wing Convention on April 20-21, 1968:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D. C.
April 20-21, 1968

Roy Frankhouser-Reading, Pennsylvania
Conrad Warner-California
Miss (First Name Unknown) Gody-Chicago
Lee Halloway
(First Name Unknown) (Last Name Unknown)-
American Nazi Party Leader from
Dallas, Texas
Karl Allen-Leader of the White Party
Curtis Bruen-White Party Member
Bob De Paris-White Party Member
(First Name Unknown) Cherry-White Party Member
Seth Ryan-White Party Member
Schuyler Ferris-M.D. Virginia area.

There were eleven others that could not be
identified.

Characterization of the National Renaissance
Party, the White Party of America, the Minuteman
and the National Socialist White People's Party, are
attached hereto.

-3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C., April 20-21, 1968

"MINUTEMEN"

The "Minutemen" was organized in June, 1960. Its present headquarters are Norborne, Missouri. ROBERT B. DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri, has been publicly identified as the National Coordinator of the organization. DE PUGH has stated the membership of the "Minutemen" to be in excess of 35,000 members, however, confidential sources state this figure is greatly exaggerated and that a more true estimate would be between 800 and 2,000 members. Statements by De Pugh and literature distributed by the organization indicate its purpose to be the resistance to, and exposure of, the spread of Communist influence within the United States; for the formation of a guerrilla or underground organization to combat the troops of any foreign powers which might eventually occupy this country; and resist passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms.

The Kansas City Star newspaper has on numerous occasions contained articles concerning the "Minutemen", wherein it was stated that members of the organization participate in maneuvers utilizing guerrilla tactics with machine guns, mortars, grenades, and other firearms. DE PUGH has publicly stated the "Minutemen" as an organization does not buy or store arms or ammunition; however, individual members are urged to maintain arms and ammunition, which is their constitutional right. "Minutemen" has given instructions in the use of explosive compounds from such readily accessible ingredients as common fertilizer ammonium nitrate. ROBERT DE PUGH, along with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] West Coast Regional Coordinator, were convicted in U.S. District Court of violation of the Federal Firearms Act. All were sentenced to prison and all are free on bond pending their appeals to the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri.

On October 30, 1966, the New York City Police Department arrested 19 members of the "Minutemen", charging them with "conspiracy to commit arson", and "Illegal possession of firearms". An inventory of firearms seized as a result of these arrests included 115 rifles, 26 handguns, 8 automatic weapons, 3 bazookas, 2 mortars, 1 anti-tank gun and an unknown quantity of ammunition.

APPENDIX

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C., April 20-21, 1968

"MINUTEMEN" (CONTINUED)

In April, 1966, DE PUGH stated the "Minutemen" organization was then dividing itself into two bodies: One group to be members who have been able to maintain their identity in complete secrecy from the public and government investigative agencies, and the other group to be made up of members who have been publicly identified and who will become active in the Patriotic Party. The first group will go completely underground and will continue to emphasize intelligence activities and resistance warfare training programs. The first national convention of the Patriotic Party was held July 3 and 4, 1966, at Kansas City, Missouri, with DE PUGH acting as chairman. About 300 individuals attended this convention. The second annual convention of the Patriotic Party was held July 2, 3 and 4, 1967, Kansas City, Kansas, with approximately 240 persons attending. DE PUGH resigned as National Chairman at the convention, however, he stated he would continue in an advisory capacity. The delegates, at DE PUGH's urging, endorsed former governor of Alabama, GEORGE WALLACE and WILLIAM PENN PATRICK, millionaire cosmetics manufacturer of San Rafael, California, as president and vice-president candidates in the 1968 elections.

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C., April 20-22, 1968
APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

On July 20, 1967, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of JAMES H. MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that JAMES H. MADOLE, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of July 28, 1966, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.

Report of the Commission
Washington, D.C., 1961

APPENDIX (CONTINUED)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (CONTINUED)

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

Right Wing Conventions
Washington, D.C., April 20-21, 1963

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis, the World Union of Free
Enterprise National Socialists,
the George Lincoln Rockwell Party

On September 8, 1967, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS) was organized by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by ADOLF HITLER. The ANP - WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and Communists, through speeches, published literature, demonstrations and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader" issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization is chartered in the State of Virginia as "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party" and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to "National Socialist White People's Party", according to Commander ROCKWELL.

On August 25, 1967, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters Building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun", a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that MATTHIAS KOEHL, Jr., took command of the Party after ROCKWELL's assassination.

APPENDIX

1.
WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

On September 16, 1965, KARL ROGERS ALLEN, Jr., who identified himself as the leader of the White Party of America (WPA), advised that he, along with several other former members of the American Nazi Party (ANP), formed the WPA during the early part of 1964, in order to advance the cause of the white man in the United States and eventually throughout the world.

This organization was officially launched on April 11, 1964, when it sponsored picketing in Washington, D.C., Richmond, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland, in opposition to civil rights legislation and civil rights demonstrations. Its national headquarters was transferred from 1216 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., to 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, on April 1, 1965.

It was initially the aim of the WPA to sponsor picketings and demonstrations where it was believed such would be of value and to publicize its program through pamphlets and similar media. The WPA has been inactive due to a lack of funds and its only publications to date have been the April and May, 1964, issues of its official publications, "The White Letter."

He added that the WPA is still in the formative stage but it will uphold the Constitution of the United States and will always act within the limits of the law. He noted that the WPA will serve as a "home for people who want to preserve the white race" and cannot find a home for themselves in either of the major political parties in the United States.

The American Nazi Party is characterized separately.

SECRET B1

Date: 5/3/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (P*)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION)Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies
of LHM entitled "Right Wing Convention, Washington,
D. C., 4/20-21/68."The enclosed LHM is classified as "~~Confidential~~"
inasmuch as the unauthorized disclosure of the
information furnished by the confidential source could
adversely affect the national security.The confidential source utilized in the LHM
is [REDACTED]

- 4-Bureau (Encl. 12) (RM)
 - (1-157-1494) (White Party of America)
- 1-Atlanta (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Birmingham (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2-Chicago (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - (1-157) (MISS FNU [REDACTED])
- 2-Dallas (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - (1-157) (FNU LNU, [REDACTED] leader from Dallas)
- 3-Kansas City (Encl. 3) (RM)
 - (1-62-7797) (Minuteman)
 - (1-157-) (BOB DE PUGH)
- 2-Los Angeles (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - (1-157) [REDACTED]
- 1-Omaha (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2-Philadelphia (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - (157-) (ROY FRANKHOUSER)

COPIES CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

105-6112-2009

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
MAY 3 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[REDACTED]

Approved: [Signature] Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b7D

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

NY 105-6112

10-Richmond (Encls. 10) (RM)

(1-157-709) (White Party of America)

(1-157-480)

(1-157-345) (SCHUYLER FERRIS)

(1-157-484)

(1-157-)

(1-157-)

(1-157-1989)

(1-157-)

(1-157-93) (NSWPP)

1-Sacramento (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)

1-San Diego (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)

1-San Francisco (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)

1-Savannah (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)

1-Washington Field (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)

⑧-New York

(1-105-6112) (NRP)

(1-) (INV) (43)

(1-105-6129) (JAMES MADOLE) (43)

(1-157-1284) (43)

(1-157-1669) (43)

(1-157-1144) (White Party of America) (43)

(1-157-1491) (43)

b6
b7C

b7D

b6
b7C

DBL:iah

(42) P. 1.

1-Supervisor #43

NY 105-6112

Information copies are being forwarded to Atlanta, Birmingham, Omaha, Sacramento, San Diego, San Francisco, Savannah and Washington Field inasmuch as information copies of referenced airtels were disseminated to these offices and also in view of the possibility delegates might have attended the convention from these offices.

No dissemination is being made to local intelligence agencies inasmuch as the Right Wing Convention was held in Washington, D. C.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
May 3, 1968

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation
New York memorandum, dated April 18, 1968, captioned as above.

A confidential source who has provided reliable
information in the past, advised on April 23, 1968, that on
April 20 and 21, 1968, a meeting of right-wing organizations was
held at the Continental Hotel in Washington, D.C. The convention
was sponsored by the Assembly of Racist Movements (White Party).

The chairman of the convention was Karl Allen of the
White Party of America. The object of the meeting was to con-
solidate the forces of the various rightwing groups throughout
the country in order to fight the Jewish and Negro problem exists
in the country today. Various members attending would get up
to speak on what they thought should be done to achieve this aim.

One Schuyler Ferris, M.D., from Virginia, got up to
read some apologies from Bob De Pugh, Leader of the Minuteman, for
not being able to attend. It seems however, that Bob De Pugh did
not ask Ferris to speak for him. Ferris said that De Pugh probably
would have attended if he were not being prosecuted by the govern-
ment. Ferris said that those present should send the Minuteman
a letter asking for instructions on how to make explosives, arm
themselves, types of weapons, how to form a Minuteman band in their
area, surveillance and wire tapping. Ferris also stated that people
should arm themselves in case of an emergency.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1	
Excluded from automatic	
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 6 - 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

105-6112-2010

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D. C.
April 20-21, 1968

The confidential source further advised that other speakers rose from their seats but did not come up to the stage. Votes were taken on what the speakers said to the convention. The various ideas were to be considered by Allen and the leaders of other right-wing groups and would be set forth in a press release soon to be mailed out from White Party Headquarters.

Some of the ideas proposed were exchanged of speakers and advertising with a list of right wing organizations and immediate released throughout the country of press releases concerning an issue that should be brought to the attention of the people of the United States as soon as possible.

The confidential source stated that the right wing groups at the convention voted to hold meetings fairly frequently, and to elect various committees such as an advertising committee and propaganda committee.



b7D

The confidential source also advised the following individuals also attended the Right Wing Convention on April 20-21, 1968:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D. C.
April 20-21, 1968

Roy Frankhouser-Reading, Pennsylvania
Conrad Warner-California
Miss (First Name Unknown) Gody-Chicago
Lee Halloway
(First Name Unknown) (Last Name Unknown)-
American Nazi Party Leader from
Dallas, Texas
Karl Allen-Leader of the White Party
Curtis Bruen-White Party Member
Bob De Paris-White Party Member
(First Name Unknown) Cherry-White Party Member
Seth Ryan-White Party Member
Schuyler Ferris-M.D. Virginia area.

There were eleven others that could not be identified.

Characterization of the National Renaissance Party, the White Party of America, the Minuteman and the National Socialist White People's Party, are attached hereto.

-3-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C., April 20-21, 1968

"MINUTEMEN"

The "Minutemen" was organized in June, 1960. Its present headquarters are Norborne, Missouri. ROBERT B. DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri, has been publicly identified as the National Coordinator of the organization. DE PUGH has stated the membership of the "Minutemen" to be in excess of 35,000 members, however, confidential sources state this figure is greatly exaggerated and that a more true estimate would be between 800 and 2,000 members. Statements by De Pugh and literature distributed by the organization indicate its purpose to be the resistance to, and exposure of, the spread of Communist influence within the United States; for the formation of a guerrilla or underground organization to combat the troops of any foreign powers which might eventually occupy this country; and resist passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms.

The Kansas City Star newspaper has on numerous occasions contained articles concerning the "Minutemen", wherein it was stated that members of the organization participate in maneuvers utilizing guerrilla tactics with machine guns, mortars, grenades, and other firearms. DE PUGH has publicly stated the "Minutemen" as an organization does not buy or store arms or ammunition; however, individual members are urged to maintain arms and ammunition, which is their constitutional right. "Minutemen" has given instructions in the use of explosive compounds from such readily accessible ingredients as common fertilizer, ammonium nitrate. ROBERT DE PUGH, along with [redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted] West Coast Regional Coordinator, were convicted in U.S. District Court of violation of the Federal Firearms Act. All were sentenced to prison and all are free on bond pending their appeals to the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri.

b6
b7C

On October 30, 1966, the New York City Police Department arrested 19 members of the "Minutemen", charging them with "conspiracy to commit arson", and "Illegal possession of firearms". An inventory of firearms seized as a result of these arrests included 115 rifles, 26 handguns, 8 automatic weapons, 3 bazookas, 2 mortars, 1 anti-tank gun and an unknown quantity of ammunition.

APPENDIX

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C., April 20-21, 1968

"MINUTEMEN" (CONTINUED)

In April, 1966, DE PUGH stated the "Minutemen" organization was then dividing itself into two bodies: One group to be members who have been able to maintain their identity in complete secrecy from the public and government investigative agencies, and the other group to be made up of members who have been publicly identified and who will become active in the Patriotic Party. The first group will go completely underground and will continue to emphasize intelligence activities and resistance warfare training programs. The first national convention of the Patriotic Party was held July 3 and 4, 1966, at Kansas City, Missouri, with DE PUGH acting as chairman. About 300 individuals attended this convention. The second annual convention of the Patriotic Party was held July 2, 3 and 4, 1967, Kansas City, Kansas, with approximately 240 persons attending. DE PUGH resigned as National Chairman at the convention, however, he stated he would continue in an advisory capacity. The delegates, at DE PUGH's urging, endorsed former governor of Alabama, GEORGE WALLACE and WILLIAM PENN PATRICK, millionaire cosmetics manufacturer of San Rafael, California, as president and vice-president candidates in the 1968 elections.

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C., April 30-May 1, 1966
APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

On July 20, 1967, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of JAMES H. MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that JAMES H. MADOLE, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of July 28, 1966, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.

2.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (CONTINUED)

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

Right Wing Commemoration
Washington, D.C., April 22-23, 1967

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis, the World Union of Free
Enterprise National Socialists,
the George Lincoln Rockwell Party

On September 8, 1967, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS) was organized by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by ADOLF HITLER. The ANP - WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and Communists, through speeches, published literature, demonstrations and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader" issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization is chartered in the State of Virginia as "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party" and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to "National Socialist White People's Party", according to Commander ROCKWELL

On August 25, 1967, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters Building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun", a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that MATTHIAS KOEHL, Jr., took command of the Party after ROCKWELL's assassination.

APPENDIX

1.

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

On September 16, 1965, KARL ROGERS ALLEN, Jr., who identified himself as the leader of the White Party of America (WPA), advised that he, along with several other former members of the American Nazi Party (ANP), formed the WPA during the early part of 1964, in order to advance the cause of the white man in the United States and eventually throughout the world.

This organization was officially launched on April 11, 1964, when it sponsored picketing, in Washington, D.C., Richmond, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland, in opposition to civil rights legislation and civil rights demonstrations. Its national headquarters was transferred from 1216 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., to 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, on April 1, 1965.

It was initially the aim of the WPA to sponsor picketings and demonstrations where it was believed such would be of value and to publicize its program through pamphlets and similar media. The WPA has been inactive due to a lack of funds and its only publications to date have been the April and May, 1964, issues of its official publications, "The White Letter."

He added that the WPA is still in the formative stage but it will uphold the Constitution of the United States and will always act within the limits of the law. He noted that the WPA will serve as a "home for people who want to preserve the white race" and cannot find a home for themselves in either of the major political parties in the United States.

The American Nazi Party is characterized separately.

F B I

Date: 5/3/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (P*)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies
of LHM entitled "Right Wing Convention, Washington,
D. C., 4/20-21/68."

The enclosed LHM is classified as "~~Confidential~~"
inasmuch as the unauthorized disclosure of the
information furnished by the confidential source could
adversely affect the national security.

The confidential source utilized in the LHM
is [REDACTED]

b7D

4-Bureau (Encl. 12) (RM)
(1-157-1494) (White Party of America)
1-Atlanta (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Birmingham (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
2-Chicago (Encls. 2) (RM)
(1-157) (MISS FNU [REDACTED])
2-Dallas (Encls. 2) (RM)
(1-157) (FNU LNU, ANP leader from Dallas)
3-Kansas City (Encl. 3) (RM)
(1-62-7797) (Minuteman)
(1-157-) (BOB DE PUGH)
2-Los Angeles (Encls. 2) (RM)
(1-157) [REDACTED]
1-Omaha (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
2-Philadelphia (Encls. 2) (RM)
(157-) (ROY FRANKHOUSER)

b6
b7C

105-6112-2011

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 3 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

COPIES CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

Approved: [Signature] Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NY 105-6112

10-Richmond (Encls. 10) (RM)
 (1-157-709) (White Party of America)
 (1-157-480) [REDACTED]
 (1-157-345) (SCHUYLER FERRIS)
 (1-157-484) [REDACTED]
 (1-157-) [REDACTED]
 (1-157-) [REDACTED]
 (1-157-1989) [REDACTED]
 (1-157-) [REDACTED]
 (1-157-93) (NSWPP)
1-Sacramento (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-San Diego (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-San Francisco (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Savannah (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Washington Field (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
⑧-New York
 (1-105-6112) (NRP)
 (1- [REDACTED]) (INV) (43)
 (1-105-6129) (JAMES MADOLE) (43)
 (1-157-1284) [REDACTED] (43)
 (1-157-1669) [REDACTED] (43)
 (1-157-1144) (White Party of America) (43)
 (1-157-1491) [REDACTED] (43)

b6
b7C

b7D

b6
b7C

DBL:iah
(42) [REDACTED]
1-Supervisor #43

NY 105-6112

Information copies are being forwarded to Atlanta, Birmingham, Omaha, Sacramento, San Diego, San Francisco, Savannah and Washington Field inasmuch as information copies of referenced airtels were disseminated to these offices and also in view of the possibility delegates might have attended the convention from these offices.

No dissemination is being made to local intelligence agencies inasmuch as the Right Wing Convention was held in Washington, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (105-6112)(P*) DATE: May 6, 1968

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: National Renaissance Party
RM - Organization
OO: New York

In accordance with instructions of SAC Howell, it is recommended the captioned case be transferred to an agent on Squad 46.

The case is presently pending inactive. New York Airtel and LHM, dated 5/3/68 to the Bureau bring investigation of this organization to date.

A summary report was submitted on 1/30/68. The next report is due on 7/30/68.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 6 - 1968	
NEW YORK	



5010-108

1- 105-6112

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan


b6
b7C

b6
b7C

National Renaissance Party

10/23/67





During the time the NRP group was assembled at 20th Street and Constitution Avenue, one member was dressed in the uniform of a Major, one in the uniform of a Captain and two in the uniforms of Lieutenants in the Security Echelon of the NRP. At this location, no picketing or demonstration of any type was conducted. Madole indicated that more than anything else he wanted publicity. However, at that location there were very few people and no reporters or photographers present.

End of Encl.

- 4 -



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 3, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Right Wing Convention

Washington, D.C.

April 20 - 21, 1968

A Confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past advised [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] James Madole, NRP National Director, announced the NRP would participate in a Right Wing Convention to be held in an unidentified hotel in Washington, D.C. from April 20 to April 21, 1968. According to Madole, the purpose of this convention is to bring together right wing groups into one organization in order to increase the effectiveness of the right wing. According to Madole reporters will be barred from this convention. Madole also stated that there will be members of the United Klans of America, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan from Georgia in attendance. There will also be people from as far away as Iowa and California, however Madole did not mention any organizational affiliation for these individuals.

The Confidential source also advised that Karl Allen, leader of the White Party of America, is apparently the organizing force behind this convention to be held in Washington, D.C. Madole indicated he received word of this convention during the week of March 25 to 31, 1968, from a member of the White Party of America. This unknown individual advised Madole that Mathias Koehl, leader of the National Socialist White People's Party, has stated he will not participate in this convention.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-21-2011

This document contains neither recommendation nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

105-642014

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1968	
YORK	
1207	

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20 - 21, 1968

Attached are characterizations of the National Renaissance Party, the White Party of America, the National Socialist White People's Party and the United Klans of America.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis, the World Union of Free
Enterprise National Socialists,
the George Lincoln Rockwell Party

On September 8, 1967, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS) was organized by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by ADOLF HITLER. The ANP - WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and Communists, through speeches, published literature, demonstrations and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader" issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization is chartered in the State of Virginia as "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party" and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to "National Socialist White People's Party", according to Commander ROCKWELL.

On August 25, 1967, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters Building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun", a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that MATTHIAS KOEHL, Jr., took command of the Party after ROCKWELL's assassination.

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

On July 20, 1967, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of JAMES H. MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that JAMES H. MADOLE, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of July 28, 1966, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.

APPENDIX (CONTINUED)

2.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (CONTINUED)

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

1.

APPENDIX

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC.,
KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN

Records of Superior Court of Fulton County, Georgia, reflect that this Klan organization was granted a corporate charter on February 21, 1961, at Atlanta, Georgia, under the name United Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc.

A source advised on February 27, 1961, that United Klans was formed as a result of a split in U. S. Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, Inc. According to the source, the split resulted from a leadership dispute and United Klans has the same aims and objectives as the parent group. These are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and segregation of the races.

The first source and a second source advised in July, 1961, that United Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., merged with Alabama Knights, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The merged organization established headquarters in Suite 401, the Alston Building, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. (The organization is directed by ROBERT SHELTON, Imperial Wizard, and is the dominant Klan group in the South, with units in several Southern states.)

Second source advised that at a meeting at Prattville, Alabama, on October 22, 1961, the U. S. Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, merged with the United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan.

Third source advised on August 4, 1965, that the United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, is currently an active organization, with Klaverns in several Southern states. This source said that ROBERT M. SHELTON is the Imperial Wizard of this organization, and was last elected to this position on September 5, 1964, at a National Klonvocation in Birmingham, Alabama. Source said that the activity of the United Klans of America is increasing and that the national office remains in Suite 401, Alston Building, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

APPENDIX

1.

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

On September 16, 1965, KARL ROGERS ALLEN, Jr., who identified himself as the leader of the White Party of America (WPA), advised that he, along with several other former members of the American Nazi Party (ANP), formed the WPA during the early part of 1964, in order to advance the cause of the white man in the United States and eventually throughout the world.

This organization was officially launched on April 11, 1964, when it sponsored picketing in Washington, D.C., Richmond, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland, in opposition to civil rights legislation and civil rights demonstrations. Its national headquarters was transferred from 1216 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., to 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, on April 1, 1965.

It was initially the aim of the WPA to sponsor picketings and demonstrations where it was believed such would be of value and to publicize its program through pamphlets and similar media. The WPA has been inactive due to a lack of funds and its only publications to date have been the April and May, 1964, issues of its official publications, "The White Letter."

He added that the WPA is still in the formative stage but it will uphold the Constitution of the United States and will always act within the limits of the law. He noted that the WPA will serve as a "home for people who want to preserve the white race" and cannot find a home for themselves in either of the major political parties in the United States.

The American Nazi Party is characterized separately.

FBI

Date: 4/3/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (P*)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM - ORGANIZATION
(OO: NEW YORK)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM captioned "RIGHT WING CONVENTION, WASHINGTON, D.C., 4/20 - 4/21/68."

The enclosed LHM is classified as "~~Confidential~~" inasmuch as the unauthorized disclosure of the information furnished by the confidential source could adversely affect the national security.

3- Bureau (RM)
5- Richmond (RM)
 (1-) (NRP)
 (1-)
 (1-)
 (1-) (NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY)
 (1-) (WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY)
2- Washington Field (RM)
1- San Francisco (INFO) (RM)
1- Atlanta (INFO) (RM)
1- Los Angeles (INFO) (RM)
1- Savannah (INFO) (RM)
1- San Diego (INFO) (RM)
1- Sacramento (RM)
1- Birmingham (INFO) (RM)
1- Omaha (INFO) (RM)
② New York

DBL:cag
(20)

[Handwritten Signature]

105-6112-2013

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>mod</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
APR 3 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[Handwritten Signature]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NY 105-6112

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is

b7D

Information copies of this communication are forwarded to Atlanta, Savannah, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Sacramento, San Francisco, Omaha and Birmingham in view of the reported participation of the United Klans of America in the Right Wing Convention.

LEADS:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will alert local authorities of planned convention, and contact logical informants for further information on proposed convention.

RICHMOND

AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. Will contact logical informants for further information on proposed convention.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Richmond, Virginia
April 5, 1968

Re: White Party of America

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 4, 1968 that Carl Allen, the leader of White Party of America, is making preparations to have a meeting of White racist groups to meet with him in the Alexandria area, probably at 1019 King Street, headquarters of the White Party of America (WPA) on April 20, 1968. The source was unable to provide information indicating which white racist groups would be invited to attend this meeting, nor was he able to state whether or not they might plan to counter-demonstrate against any activities of the Washington Spring Mobilization Program, which is tentatively scheduled for April 22, 1968, in the Washington, D. C. area.

For information, this source further advised on April 4, 1968 that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The extent of this association is not known to the source at this time, and it is not known for what purpose [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

A characterization of the WPA is attached hereto.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-21-2011

105-6112-2016
Searched _____
Serialized nap
Indexed _____
Filed nap

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP I~~

Excluded from automatic downgrading
and declassification

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

On March 13, 1967, Karl Rogers Allen, Jr., who identified himself as leader of the White Party of America (WPA), advised that he, with several other former members of the American Nazi Party (ANP), formed the WPA during the early part of 1964 in order to advance the cause of the white man in the United States and eventually throughout the world.

This organization was officially launched on April 11, 1964. The National Headquarters was transferred from 1216 New York Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C., to 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, on April 1, 1965.

It was initially the aim of the WPA to sponsor picketings and demonstrations where it was believed such would be of value and to publicize its program through pamphlets and similar media.

Allen stated that the WPA is a racist-type organization with approximately 50 members, 40 of whom are from the Washington, D. C. metropolitan area. Approximately 150 persons or organizations subscribe to the official paper of the WPA, "The White World."

Allen stated that the purpose of the organization is political in nature and definitely nonsubversive but adheres completely to the Constitution of the United States.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

F B I

Date: 4/5/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via A I R T E L _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (157-709) -P-

✓ 157-1144-2 *

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

RM (ORGANIZATION)

Enclosed for Bureau are 8 copies of LHM re captioned group and its plans to have a meeting on 4/20/68 at Alexandria, Va. of white racist groups.

Source mentioned in LHM is [redacted] information furnished to SA ROLAND M. COCKER on 4/4/68.

Info copies being furnished designated offices who may have representatives of white racist groups planning to attend this meeting.

All offices are requested to keep Bureau and Richmond advised of any groups known to be sending representatives, their identities, vehicles likely to be used, and photos of subjects, if available. Extra copies being sent WFO in view of the Spring Mobilization Program of MARTIN LUTHER KING, scheduled for 4/22/68.

Local dissemination is being made to the following, via FD-342:

3 - Bureau (Encs. 8) RM
 3 - WFO (Encs. 3) RM
 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info) RM
 1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (Info) RM
 1 - Birmingham (Info) RM
 1 - Chicago " 4017
 1 - Dallas " 105-6112
 1 - Detroit " 105-6112
 1 - Kansas " 105-6112

1 - Los Angeles (Info) RM
 1 - New York " RM
 4 - Richmond (1-157-709) (WPA)
 1 - [redacted] (1-157-480) [redacted]
 1 - [redacted] (1-157-93) (AMP) [redacted]

RMC:cbc
 (19)

SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED

APR 10 1968

ORK

Approved: [redacted]

Sent _____ M Per _____

157-1144

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 10 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6
b7C

b7D

b7D

b6
b7C

1 Xerox copy (LHM to)

105-6112-443

XERO COPY XERO COPY XERO COPY
RH 157-709

116th MIG, at Washington, D. C.;
USNISO, Washington, D. C.;
OSI, Suitland Hall, Washington, D. C.;
US Secret Service, Washington, D. C.

LHM is being classified ~~Confidential~~ in view of information from source of continuing value.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 18, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-21-2011

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968

Reference is made to a New York memorandum, dated April 3, 1968, captioned as above.

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 18, 1968, that according to James Madole, National Director of the National Renaissance Party (NRP), the convention of white power and right-wing organizations, is being sponsored by the White Party of America, (WPA), Alexandria, Virginia, under the direction of its leader, Karl Allen, Jr.

This confidential source further advised that, according to James Madole, the main purpose of the Right Wing Convention to be held April 20 to 21, 1968, is to form a cooperative group of right-wing organizations in order to provide speakers, to advertise in each others publications and in order to realize other benefits which could not be obtained by these groups working alone. However, the groups cooperating would continue to operate under their own names and as separate entities.

This confidential source stated that those attending the Right Wing Convention will assemble at WPA headquarters, 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, during the morning of April 20, 1968. The actual convention will not take place in Washington, D.C., but in a motel or hotel in the Lexington, Virginia area, from about 1:00 p.m., on April 20, 1968, to 2:00 p.m., on April 21, 1968. For security reasons, the name of the hotel or motel was not disclosed to James Madole by Karl Allen, Jr.

b7D

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY: IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

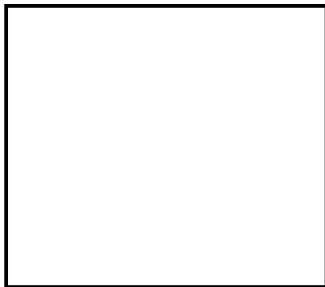
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-6112-0018

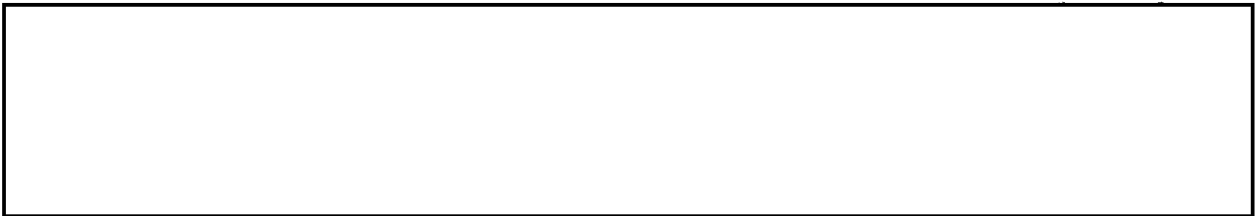
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968



b6
b7C
b7D



b7D

Characterizations of the NRP and the WPA are
attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

On July 20, 1967, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of JAMES H. MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that JAMES H. MADOLE, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of July 28, 1966, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968

APPENDIX (CONTINUED)

2.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (CONTINUED)

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis, The World Union of
Free Enterprise National Socialists,
The George Lincoln Rockwell Party

In his book, "This Time The World", copyrighted in 1961, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL identified himself as Commander, American Nazi Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS), Arlington, Virginia.

The April 4, 1963, issue of "The Richmond News Leader", a Richmond, Virginia daily newspaper, reported that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL had, on the previous day, again applied for the American Nazi Party to be chartered in the State of Virginia, but this request was turned down by the Virginia State Corporation Commission. This action was taken pursuant to an act of the 1962 Virginia Assembly which prohibits use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia charter. This article further pointed out that ROCKWELL's Party is presently chartered in the State of Virginia as the George Lincoln Rockwell Party.

On August 14, 1964, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that ANP-WUFENS was organized by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL at his residence in Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956, as an international "National Socialist" movement based on the German Nazi Party headed by ADOLF HITLER. He added that ROCKWELL is the dominant force and personality in this Party; that he is espousing a "line" of hatred against the Jews and Negroes; and that he is seeking, through speeches, distribution of literature and picketing, to establish a cohesive and dominant political party in the United States and in foreign countries.

According to the "Stormtrooper's Manual", an official publication of the ANP, the phases of ANP struggle for power are fourfold, namely, first "to make ourselves known to the masses"; second, "the dissemination of our program and truth about the Party"; third, "organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda"; and fourth, "the attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses."

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968

APPENDIX

2.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE
PEOPLE'S PARTY (CONTINUED)

On August 19, 1966, the source advised that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL presently believes that he has completed the first two phases in his struggle for power and is well into the third stage, to wit, "the organizing of the people who have been converted to our propaganda". The source added that ROCKWELL had previously believed that he would be elected Governor of Virginia in November, 1965, and when defeated, he made the statement that he was not ready for stage four.

On December 27, 1966, the source advised that ROCKWELL mailed a communication to all members of the ANP entitled, "National Directive from the Commander, Effective 1/1/67". This communication reflected that the formal name of the Party would be "National Socialist White People's Party" and they would still be known as the "American Nazi Party" and "American Nazis" for short.

Right Wing Convention
Washington, D.C.
April 20-21, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

On September 16, 1965, KARL ROGERS ALLEN, Jr., who identified himself as the leader of the White Party of America (WPA), advised that he, along with several other former members of the American Nazi Party (ANP), formed the WPA during the early part of 1964, in order to advance the cause of the white man in the United States and eventually throughout the world.

This organization was officially launched on April 11, 1964, when it sponsored picketing in Washington, D.C., Richmond, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland, in opposition to civil rights legislation and civil rights demonstrations. Its national headquarters was transferred from 1216 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., to 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, on April 1, 1965.

It was initially the aim of the WPA to sponsor picketings and demonstrations where it was believed such would be of value and to publicize its program through pamphlets and similar media. The WPA has been inactive due to a lack of funds and its only publications to date have been the April and May, 1964, issues of its official publications, "The White Letter."

He added that the WPA is still in the formative stage but it will uphold the Constitution of the United States and will always act within the limits of the law. He noted that the WPA will serve as a "home for people who want to preserve the white race" and cannot find a home for themselves in either of the major political parties in the United States.

The American Nazi Party is characterized separately.

F B I

Date: 4/18/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)
 FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (P)
 SUBJECT : NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
 (RM (ORGANIZATION))
 (OO:NY)

ReNYairtel and LHM, dated 4/3/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM, captioned "RIGHT WING CONVENTION, WASHINGTON, D.C., 4/20-21/68". Copies of the LHM are also designated for offices listed in the dissemination.

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is

- 3- Bureau (ENCLS. 11) (RM)
- 3- Richmond (ENCLS. 3) (RM)
- (1-)
- (1-) (WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA)
- 1- Washington Field (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- San Francisco (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- Atlanta (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- Los Angeles (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- Savannah (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- San Diego (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- Sacramento (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- Birmingham (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- Omaha (ENCL. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- New York (INV) (43)
- 1- New York (43)

EFU: amb
(18)

105-6112-2019

SEARCHED <u> </u>	INDEXED <u> </u>
SERIALIZED <u> </u>	FILED <u> </u>
<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">48</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">APR 18 1968</div>	
FBI NEW YORK	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
 Special Agent in Charge

NY 105-6112

The LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" inasmuch as the unauthorized disclosure of the information furnished by the confidential source could adversely affect the national defense interests of the country.

Information copies are being forwarded to the various offices indicated inasmuch as reairtel and LHM were disseminated to these offices.

No dissemination is being made to local intelligence agencies inasmuch as the Right Wing Convention is being held in the Richmond Division.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Richmond, Virginia

April 18, 1968

RE: WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 17, 1968, that Karl Allen, leader of the White Party of America, has contacted various groups representing racists beliefs, stating that he will have a meeting at the Continental Hotel, 420 North Capitol Street, Washington, D.C., from 1 P.M. to 4 P.M., on Saturday, April 20, 1968.

This source was unable to indicate which racists' groups would be in attendance; however, he felt that the group would be so small that it would not attempt any demonstrations in the City of Washington over the week-end of April 20 - 21, 1968.

A characterization of the WPA is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

105-6112-2020

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 1968	
[Redacted Box]	

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

On March 13, 1967, Karl Rogers Allen, Jr., who identified himself as leader of the White Party of America (WPA), advised that he, with several other former members of the American Nazi Party (ANP), formed the WPA during the early part of 1964 in order to advance the cause of the white man in the United States and eventually throughout the world.

This organization was officially launched on April 11, 1964. The National Headquarters was transferred from 1216 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., to 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, on April 1, 1965.

It was initially the aim of the WPA to sponsor picketings and demonstrations where it was believed such would be of value and to publicize its program through pamphlets and similar media.

Allen stated that the WPA is a racist-type organization with approximately 50 members, 40 of whom are from the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan area. Approximately 150 persons or organizations subscribe to the official paper of the WPA, "The White World".

Allen stated that the purpose of the organization is political in nature and definitely non-subversive but adheres completely to the Constitution of the United States.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

F B I

Date: 4/18/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-1494)

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (157-709)

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA
RM (ORG)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM re captioned group and its plans to have a meeting on 4/20/68 at the Continental Hotel, 420 North Capitol Street, Washington, D.C.

The source mentioned in LHM is [redacted] information furnished to SA ROLAND M. COCKER, 4/17/68, and who will attend the meeting.

Copies being furnished to WFO in view of meeting being held in that city; however, coverage is not being requested in view of informant attending.

Info copy being furnished New York for their file re National Renaissance Party.

Local dissemination is being made to the following via FD-342: 116th MIG, WDC; USNISO, WDC; OSI, Suitland Hall, WDC; U. S. Secret Service, WDC.

LHM being classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ in view of information from a source of continuing value.

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 8) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - New York (105-6112) (Encl. 1) (REGISTERED MAIL)
3 - WFO (157-347) (Encl. 3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
5 - Richmond (2 - 157-709)
 (1 - [redacted])
 (1 - 157-480)
 (1 - 157-98)

4/20/68 RMC/vlr
(12)

105-6112-2021
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED map FILED map

Approved: _____

Sent _____

b7D

b7D

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 4/18/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via airtel _____
(Priority)

✓ To: SAC, New York (105-6112)

From: Director, FBI (62-83296)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION)

ReNYtel 4/16/68.

Authority granted to send [redacted] to convention of right-wing organizations to be held in Alexandria, Virginia, 4/20 - 21/68. Authority is also granted to pay this source up to \$168 for expenses actually incurred for this period.

New York should insure that upon the informant's return, an itemized list of expenses is obtained and the information furnished by him is immediately furnished the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination.

1 - Richmond

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

1 cc to [redacted] (ADM)

105-6112-2022

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 17 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[redacted]

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

b7D

b7D

b6
b7C

315 E. 86 Street
New York, NY 10028
April 22, 1968

Director, F. B. I.
201 E. 69 St.
New York, NY 10021

Gentlemen:

At the suggestion of one of the Agents with whom I spoke on the 19th of April, 1968, I am forwarding to you a broadside which is being distributed in New York City. I received this as I exited the subway corner 86th Street and Lexington Avenue, on Thursday, the 18th of April, 1968.

My reason for forwarding this to you at this time is to place this in your records and to ask whether this organization is under surveillance, and has been investigated. The material contained in the broadside is highly inflammatory and I wonder if in truth, any laws have been abrogated.

Your kind attention to this would be most appreciated.

Cordially,

Donald Hodes
Donald Hodes
no mid name

Enc.

46

46

SEARCHED *h* INDEXED *h*
SERIALIZED *no* FILED *no*
APR 22 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
105-6112-2023

b6
b7C

**NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY SPONSORS "WHITE POWER" RALLY IN YORKVILLE
TO DEMAND THAT COWARDLY AMERICAN POLITICIANS GIVE FREEDOM TO OUR
POLICE AND NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TO SHOOT TO KILL IN QUELLING BLACK
REBELLIONS IN AMERICAN CITIES !
WHITE AMERICANS MUST STOP APPEASING BLACK TERRORISTS AND ORGANIZE
TO DEFEND THEIR LIVES AND POSSESSIONS !**

The American government has proven itself totally incompetent to handle the rampaging mobs of Negroes who are hell-bent on looting, burning, and killing throughout the length and breadth of the United States. These political hacks, whose only concern is Negro and Jewish votes, have ordered both Police and National Guardsmen to stand by while looters pillage stores in Harlem, Chicago, and Washington, D. C. . Thus Black savages know they can blackmail "Whitey" simply by resorting to armed violence and unmasked terrorism. The stupid White liberals even fly the American flag at half mast because Martin Luther King, a Black agitator who was enrolled in the Communist Highlander Folk School in Monteagle, Tennessee, was finally gunned down by an enraged White man !

We wonder if American patriots have noticed that Jewish leaders such as Dr. Benjamin Spock, who are directly responsible for the betrayal of our soldiers in Vietnam by their subversive agitation on the home front demanding peace at any price with Communist North Vietnam, were among the first to demand immediate American intervention to protect Israel against the Arab States? Thus Blacks are rewarded for their acts of insurrection by giving them billions of dollars collected from White taxpayers and now American firms are being ordered to take jobs from Whites and give them to unqualified Blacks ! How much longer will stupid "Whitey" support a government which enslaves him to Jews and Blacks ?

TIME AND PLACE OF THE NRP RALLY IN YORKVILLE:

We urge every American who is fed up with hearing sob stories about persecuted Jews and Negroes and who wants to hear someone demand some "CIVIL RIGHTS" for the productive Tax-Paying, White majority to attend this NRP Rally on:

**FRIDAY EVENING, APRIL 26th (between 7 PM and 10 PM)
In the AUDITORIUM of PUBLIC SCHOOL 169
113 East 87th Street, New York City (between Park & Lexington Aves.**

Doors open at 7 PM and the meeting commences promptly at 7:30 PM.
Hecklers seeking to distract the speakers will be prosecuted for disorderly conduct !

SPEAKERS WILL BE:

- 1) James H. Madole, Leader of the NRP, speaks on, "America, White Supremacy"
- 2) James Wagner, Commander of the NRP uniformed section or "WHITE MILITIA."
- 3) Louis Mostaccio, Group Leader of the NRP uniformed section, will speak on "The Menace Of The Black Revolution In America".
- 4) John Ryan, Section Leader of the NRP uniformed section.

.....
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE AT ONCE TO:

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
P.O. BOX 10
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10024

NAME.....
ADDRESS.....
CITY.....State..

(.....) I am interested in joining the NRP's uniformed section and doing my part in taking part in open demonstrations for "WHITE POWER"

(.....) I am merely interested in joining and supporting the NRP (non-uniform) to the "NRP BULLETIN" (\$ 3 per 12 issues)

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021
April 25, 1968

Mr. Donald Hodes
~~315 E. 86 Street~~
New York, New York 10028

Dear Mr. Hodes:

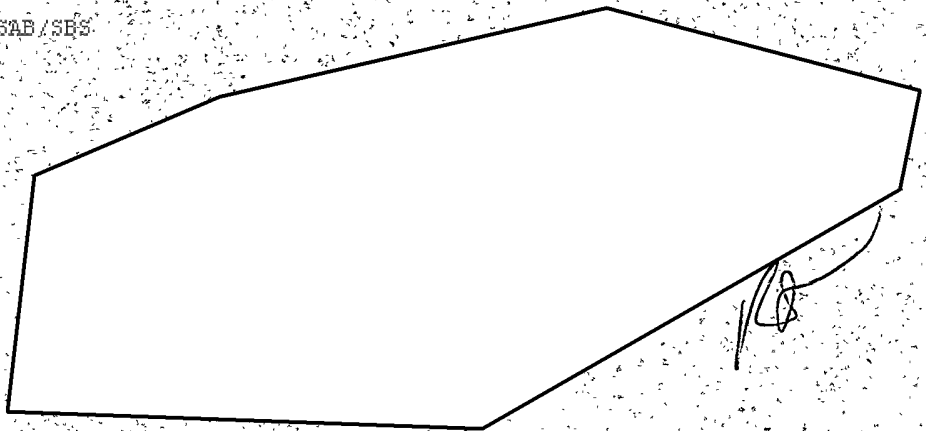
I wish to acknowledge receipt of your letter of
April 22, 1968, and enclosure.

Your interest in furnishing this material to us
is indeed appreciated.

Very truly yours,

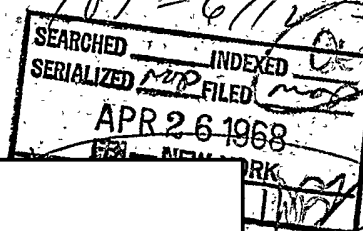
JOHN F. MALONE
Assistant Director in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS



- 1 - Addressee
- 1 - New York

RJR:gam
(2)



b6
b7C

TO : SAC NEW YORK
FROM : SA [redacted] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/3/68	[redacted] (Reliable, conceal)	SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/31/68

Date(s) of activity

[redacted]

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

b7D

Remarks:

All information regarding Right Wing Convention disseminated by airtel and LHM dated 4/3/68, captioned "National Renaissance Party, RM (Organization)". This dissemination included case files and individuals mentioned as well as all offices covering territories from which delegates are expected to attend.

No further action necessary.

5 - New York

1 - [redacted] (INV.) [redacted] (46)
1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (46)
1 - 105-19214 (GRACE MADOLE) (46)
1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
① - 105-6112 (46)

EFU:poc
(5) *fun*

b7D

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 3, 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

[redacted]

b6
b7C

105-6112-2026

DATE: 1/10/68

Date received 10/23/67	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] (Reliable-Conceal)	Received by SA [REDACTED]	b6 b7C b7D
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input type="checkbox"/> written by Informant			
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report Exhibit Date(s) of activity Current	
Brief description of activity or material 1 set of 11 photos of National Renaissance Party members on trip to Washington, D.C. and Alexandria and Arlington, Virginia on 10/21/67. Identification of NRP members set forth.		File where original is located if not attached NY 105-6112-1B55(1)	
Remarks:			

1 - [REDACTED] (INV)(43)
① - 105-6112 (NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY)(43)
EFU:rmp
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

105-6112-2028	
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	
[REDACTED]	

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
FROM : SA [redacted] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM

b6
b7C

4/23/68

Date received 3/25/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] (reliable, conceal)	Received by SA [redacted]
--------------------------	---	------------------------------

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

D dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/25/68

Date(s) of activity

3/22/68

Brief description of activity or material

NRP open school meeting, P.S. 169, 113 East
87th Street, NYC, 3/22/68.

If not attached

b7D

Remarks: Index Rev. (FNU) [redacted] and (FNU) [redacted] in NRP copy.

(FNU) [redacted] is identical with [redacted]
[redacted] Index [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 3/29/68, airtel and LHM submitted to Bureau under National Renaissance caption incorporating information in this report.

No further action necessary.

15 - New York

- 1 - [redacted] (INV) (46)
- 1 - 100-96362 (JEWISH WAR VETERANS) (46)
- 1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (46)
- 1 - 157-1284 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
- 1 - 157-1699 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1557 [redacted] (46)

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 1A

1 - 105-6112 (NRP) (46)

EFU:pab
(15)

105-6112-2029

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 23 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - 157-1620	[REDACTED]	(46)
1 - 157-1778	[REDACTED]	(46)
1 - 157-966	[REDACTED]	(46)
1 - 157-1449	[REDACTED]	(46)
1 - 157-1450	[REDACTED]	(46)
1 - 157-1668	[REDACTED]	(46)

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

3/25/68

N.R.P.

Meeting in P.S. 169-3/22/68

On this date, the NRP held a public meeting in P.S. 196, E. 87 St. and Lex. Ave.

Before the meeting started (7:00 - 7:30 PM) about 140 members of the Jewish War Veterans milled around the entrance to the school to discourage people from entering.

The meeting started at about 7:30 P.M. The sole speaker was JAMES H. MADOLE, leader of the NRP. He spoke until 10:00 P.M. He spoke mostly against Jews.

There were about 140 people in the audience.

Before the meeting, FNU [] was arrested because he struck a reporter.

b6
b7C

There were no incidents in the auditorium.

In his speech, MADOLE said that the government wants employers to hire unskilled Negroes and fire skilled whites. He said that the police forces are being handcuffed so that they are not allowed to stop riots by "lawless blacks." He said the Jews want control of the world's finances and they are using Negroes for this end. He said that the Negroes however will kill the Jews first when they try to take over.

MADOLE said the reason for the low attendance number (40) was because the J.W.V. was there.

The following NRP members were present: JAMES H. MADOLE, Rev. FNU WETZEL, JOHN RYAN, LOUIS MASTACCIO, JIM MC ELWEE, JIM WAGNER, DAVE FENSTER, HENRY POTWOROSKI, FNU YUNACK.

Also present was: GEORGE LINCKE, BETTY LINCK, ED CASSIDY, HANK NEUSSLEIN, BILL GOERING.

United States Department of Justice

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"UNITED STATES ATTORNEY"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

SEK

M-10

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
UNITED STATES COURTHOUSE
FOLEY SQUARE 1m
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

April 25, 1968

Mr. John F. Malone
Assistant Director in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021

Attn: Mr. Richard Baker
Special Agent in Charge

Dear Mr. Malone:

Enclosed you will please find a copy
of a letter received from Mr. Donald Hodes,
315 East 86th Street, New York, New York in
which he refers to a flyer which names the
National Renaissance Party as the distributor
of the flyer, which letter and flyer are self-
explanatory.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU
United States Attorney

By: Stephen E. Kaufman
Stephen E. Kaufman
Chief, Criminal Division

Encl. a/s

105-6112-2030

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6
b7C

U.S. ATTORNEY
M. R. F. mag

315 E. 86 St.
New York, NY 10028
April 22, 1968

Mr. Robert M. Morgenthau
U. S. Attorney
U. S. Courthouse
Foley Square
New York, NY 10007

Dear Mr. Morgenthau:

I am enclosing at this time a fax copy of a broadside being distributed in New York City. This was handed to me as I exited the subway at 86th St. and Lexington Avenue, on Thursday, the 18th of April, 1968.

My reason in forwarding this to you is to determine whether some action has been taken by the Justice Department to investigate this organization. Based on the inflammatory material contained in the broadside, I wonder if any laws in fact have been abrogated.

Your kind attention to this would be most appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Donald Hodes
Donald Hodes

Enc.

*21 Acknowledged
2 FBI Staff*

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

APR 23 1968
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
SO. DIST. OF N. Y.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Richmond, Virginia

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

April 25, 1968

RE: WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memorandum at Richmond, Virginia, dated April 18, 1968.

Affixed hereto are the following:

- 1.) A two-page, undated letter from Karl R. Allen, Coordinator Pro Tem., for the Assembly of Racist Movements, with a return address of P. O. Box 242, Alexandria, Virginia.
- 2.) A one-page leaflet entitled "An Emergency Message From Karl R. Allen" announcing the meeting which was to be held at the Palm Room of the Continental Hotel, 420 North Capitol Street, Washington, D.C.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised, on April 18, 1968, that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-21-2011

105-6112-2031

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <i>rag</i>	FILED <i>rag</i>
MAY 1 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP 1~~

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

b6
b7C

RE: WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

The Assembly of Racist Movements, which took place in Washington, D.C., on Saturday, April 20, 1968, from 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m., and on Sunday, April 21, 1968, from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., consisted of the following persons who registered their attendance:

National Renaissance Party (NRP)

James Madole
10 West 90th Street
New York

Dave O'Donnell
2957 Bainbridge Avenue
Bronx, New York

John D. Ryan
100 West 80th Street
New York

Angelo Renko
1605 2nd Avenue
New York

Howard Sperler
53 West 90th Street
New York

John S. Garbarino
165-167 East 88th Street
New York

Andy Zum
110 Madison Street
New York

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

National States Rights Party (NSRP)(Baltimore, Maryland)

Joe Carroll
P. O. Box 442
Baltimore

Red Lyons
P. O. Box 442
Baltimore.

National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP)(Texas)

Dayma Marie Surrey

Alvis N. Gray

Robert Surrey

Miscellaneous - No Organization Named

Perry S. Huntoon
27 West Street
Bayonne, New Jersey

Carol A. Huntoon
27 West Street
Bayonne, New Jersey

Dick Anderson
Jacksonville, Florida

Sons of Liberty (California)

James Warner
227 $\frac{1}{2}$ North Western Avenue
Los Angeles, California

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

United Front Against Communist and Pennsylvania Klan

Roy E. Frankhauser
133 South 4th Street
Reading, Pennsylvania

Mike Rainey
89 4th Street
Dover, Delaware

NSWPP (Iowa)

John R. Bishop
414 $\frac{1}{2}$ North 3rd Street
Davenport, Iowa

Frank I. Weidenderfeller
220 $\frac{1}{2}$ Harrison Street
Davenport, Iowa

Consumers and Tax Payers

Harry J. Nuesslein
P. O. Box 102
Brooklyn, New York

Edward Cassidy
715 East 9th Street
New York

David Lear
715 East 9th Street
New York

White Party of America, (WPA) (Alexandria, Virginia)

Schuyler Ferris
Lee Holloway
6406 Lakeview Drive
Falls Church, Virginia

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Chris Bailey
2025 First Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

George Morgan
Address unknown

Curtis Bruen

Karl Allen

Seth Ryan

Cal Mendes

Joyce Goydie

Francis Cherry

Eric Carlson

The results of the two-day conference were itemized by this source as follows:

1.) Mr. Robert Surrey of the NSWPP in Dallas, Texas, mentioned that, as a result of the recent meeting in Kentucky, it was decided that Surrey would obtain the necessary money from his influential friends in Dallas to support the WPA and this coalition of white racists, providing that the insignia for this group will be the Nazi swastika.

2.) All groups should work together, however, each will maintain its own identity. Each group was given each of the other's leader's telephone number for the purpose of setting up committee meetings so that when a large rally is desired they can concentrate all of their power in one direction.

3.) There will be a Central Speakers Bureau established by Surrey in Dallas so that all requested racist-type speakers will be funneled through Surrey.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4.) When the time arrives in the United States, after the Communists have attempted their revolution here, the right-wing group in power will stop collecting taxes from the American people and the government will then collect its revenue by taking half of the shares of all businesses and their profits in the country.

5.) All welfare payments will be taken away from the people and redistributed to the white race only and that all Social Security benefits will increase for the white race and the aged.

6.) It was agreed that this new coalition of racist groups would work together with the Black Muslims so that they could get their own free and independent state to live in in this country.

7.) A press release would be made by each of the several independent groups represented at this conference.

A characterization of the NSWPP, WPA, NRP, and the NSRP is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

P. O. Box 242
Alexandria, Virginia
22313

Dear Sir or Madam:

You are invited to attend the first ASSEMBLY OF RACIST MOVEMENTS, to be held in Washington, D. C., on the weekend of April 20-21, 1968.

This will be a LEADERSHIP conference, not a mass-membership gathering. We are more interested in quality than quantity, in attendance. Our only aim toward "equality" is that ALL organizations and viewpoints within the racist movement be represented. We have not purposely excluded anyone, and additional invitations will be issued as we become aware of any oversights. Our only stipulation is that those attending have demonstrated — in deeds or words — an allegiance to the premise that RACE is of prime importance in human affairs. This first conference will be limited to WHITE, AMERICAN (U. S. and Canadian) racists, but our title was purposely chosen to accomodate organizations from overseas, and even groups representing other races, at a later date.

The assembly is NOT intended as an effort toward "unity," but rather toward COOPERATION. It will be an attempt to clarify and magnify areas of agreement rather than of differences. The purposes will be : (1) to delineate the goals of White racist organizations in America, and (thereby) to establish the racist movement as a distinct entity in the public's eye; and, (2) to develop channels of cooperation on those issues on which we already substantially agree.

There has been an increasing realization within the White Wing, and especially within recent months, that the time has come for a major overhaul of our approach toward achieving victory. We know now that many of our erstwhile allies have been more a hindrance than a help; that world events have changed since many of our stands were taken; that perhaps we are too far out of touch with the average citizen to be able to win him over; and that we must experiment more boldly both in techniques and in alignment of forces. We can no longer be "conservative" when there is no longer anything to conserve. We cannot quote 1920 concepts and expect a 1970 audience to accept them. There are, of course, Eternal Truths; and racists, being closest to Nature, hold the tightest rein on reality. But can a sick world be made to take its medicine? The answer to that question will determine our success or failure.

In addition to clarifying our ideology, we must also discipline our movement — or face certain defeat. Internal warfare MUST BE STOPPED. It's killing off our leaders faster than we can develop them. Somehow we must reduce WARFARE to COMPETITION. None of us should fear honest competition or legitimate debate. It strengthens us. But short-sighted "leaders" who can see no further than their next-door neighbor, and who deliberately pick quarrels within our own ranks, even while the real enemy is knocking on the door, MUST BE DISCIPLINED. This can be accomplished only when we establish a feeling of WHITE COHESION. We must make the advantages of cooperation so great, and the disadvantages of dissension so unbearable, that there is automatic adherence

to a disciplinary code. This will be our only salvation. The age of chaos so earnestly promoted by our enemies is close at hand. Who can doubt that? Since the reins of power are never left slack, the question is, will we be strong enough to seize them, or will we fail by default? We can achieve the beginning of unity NOW, even while we disagree on the details of ways and means toward a final victory. There are several significant areas in which we can already begin to act in unison — IF we can overcome the personal pride and antagonisms that have separated us so long. We are individualists, yes, and our enemies work together much better because they are collectivists, but will we permit our most admirable trait to become our downfall? The pride of the White Man was meant to save him, not to lead him to vainglorious ruin.

The ASSEMBLY OF RACIST MOVEMENTS will be a vital first step in CONCERTED action by the White Wing in this country — and at what better time than two days before Martin Luther King pitches his black "Tent City" outside the walls of Congress? And what better opportunity for unified action?

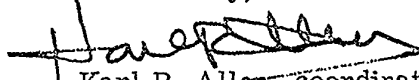
Since this will be an exploratory conference, and since there has been no opportunity to agree on protocol prior to the meeting, rules and procedural arrangements will be held to a minimum. Those attending will be designated as either DELEGATES or OBSERVERS. Delegates (only) will vote on the business of the assembly. Observers will serve on committees, participate in discussions and act as advisors. Delegates and Observers will be SELF-DESIGNATED. Any political racist ACTIVIST may appoint himself a Delegate, although only one delegate will be permitted from each organization. Groups with active, well-established regional or local headquarters may designate a Delegate from each such unit. Writers, editors, publishers and additional "interested persons," especially those not desiring publicity, should designate themselves OBSERVERS. The number of Observers will not be limited, within reason. To avoid obstructionists or provocateurs, flagrant violations of these guidelines will not be tolerated.

The assembly will NOT BE PUBLICIZED prior to the meeting. The results, if substantial enough, will be released to the press on terms agreeable to all Delegates.

Please give serious consideration to attending this assembly, since its success depends on the calibre of the Delegates. All hatchets and shooting-irons must be checked at the door. Come prepared to participate in an event which will be not only the beginning of a new and vital White ground-swell, but could well be a turning point in world history.

I hope to see you in Washington next month.

For Victory,



Karl R. Allen, coordinator pro tem.
ASSEMBLY of RACIST MOVEMENTS

YES, I wish to attend the ASSEMBLY OF RACIST MOVEMENTS as a (Delegate)
(Observer), representing _____
Please send details of time and place.

Name

AN EMERGENCY MESSAGE FROM KARL R. ALLEN

Dear Friend:

THE WHITE PARTY will meet this Sunday, April 21, 3:00 PM, in what will be one of the most inspiring meetings we will ever hold. About two dozen leaders of the White Racist Movement from around the nation will be present. They will be in Washington for the ASSEMBLY OF RACIST MOVEMENTS, and I have invited all of them to stay over for our own WHITE PARTY meeting, so that you will have a chance to get acquainted with them personally.

There have also been other important developments.

As a result of the Joe Pyne Show, and because of a growing demand for a positive White reaction to the King assassination and its savage aftermath, there has been an increased interest in THE WHITE PARTY across the nation. By the time you read this, I will have met with groups in Dallas, Texas, and Lexington, Kentucky, to work out details of a unified WHITE FRONT from coast-to-coast. My travel expenses have been paid by the out-of-town groups, which shows how concerned they are! And how sincere.

There is mass nausea from one end of the country to the other as a result of the over-done funeral arrangements and tear-jerking oratory following the King assassination -- especially because of LBJ ordering the American flag FLOWN AT HALF-MAST FOR A KNOWN COMMUNIST STOOGE! I wish you could have heard some of the remarks I ran into on my recent travels, just after the shooting -- and from everyday working people, not from activists such as ourselves who already hold strong viewpoints. In fact YOU WILL HEAR THESE OBSERVATIONS. I will report them to you on Sunday.

In the meantime, I hope you will be able to help with two problems:

1) THE WHITE PARTY is acting as host organization for the ASSEMBLY OF RACIST MOVEMENTS. This is costing us about \$100.00, in addition to regular expenses. It is one of the best investments we have made in a long time--not just for ourselves, but for the entire White Racist movement. I hope all of you will dig as deeply into your pocket or purse as you can, and will send your donation as soon as possible, since all the bills for the Assembly must be paid by Sunday.

2) I have promised delegates attending the Assembly that I will do my best to arrange sleeping accommodations in the Washington area. If you can house one or more men for the night of Saturday, April 20th, please let me know. The arrangements do not have to be fancy: all of them have been informed to expect minimal accommodations. IF YOU CAN HELP WITH THIS, call me Saturday morning, between 8AM-12NOON. Telephone: 549-9371. You may call earlier if you wish, but since I will be on the road til late Friday I can't guarantee that there will be anyone at the office to answer the 'phone. I assure you that you will get an answer Saturday morning, however.

Note that the time of our scheduled meeting is ONE HOUR LATER than usual. But PLEASE BE PROMPT, as we will begin immediately at 3:00PM. This will be a courtesy to our guests, and I hope you will cooperate.

See you Sunday at: *"Palm Room" Continental Hotel/
420 N. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.*

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis, the World Union of Free
Enterprise National Socialists,
the George Lincoln Rockwell Party

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On September 8, 1967, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP-WUFENS) was organized by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by ADOLF HITLER. The ANP-WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and Communists, through speeches, published literature, demonstrations, and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader," issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization is chartered in the State of Virginia as "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party" and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to "National Socialist White People's Party," according to Commander ROCKWELL.

On August 25, 1967, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters Building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun," a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR. took command of the Party after ROCKWELL's assassination.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On March 13, 1967, Karl Rogers Allen, Jr., who identified himself as leader of the White Party of America (WPA), advised that he, with several other former members of the American Nazi Party (ANP), formed the WPA during the early part of 1964 in order to advance the cause of the white man in the United States and eventually throughout the world.

This organization was officially launched on April 11, 1964. The National Headquarters was transferred from 1216 New York Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C., to 1019 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia, on April 1, 1965.

It was initially the aim of the WPA to sponsor picketings and demonstrations where it was believed such would be of value and to publicize its program through pamphlets and similar media.

Allen stated that the WPA is a racist-type organization with approximately 50 members, 40 of whom are from the Washington, D. C. metropolitan area. Approximately 150 persons or organizations subscribe to the official paper of the WPA, "The White World."

Allen stated that the purpose of the organization is political in nature and definitely nonsubversive but adheres completely to the Constitution of the United States.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

On May 9, 1962, a source stated that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) is an anti-Semitic, anti-Christian, anti-Negro and neo-Fascist organization, with activities generally confined to the New York City area. It was founded in 1949 by James H. Madole, who is in complete control of the Party. The Party's main function is distribution of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" on a bi-monthly basis and distribution of pro-Arab literature obtained from official Arab establishments in New York City.

The source further stated that the headquarters for the NRP is located in the residence of James H. Madole at 10 West 90th Street, New York City.

The Un-American Activities Committee of the United States House of Representatives in a Preliminary Report, dated December 17, 1954, stated, "National Renaissance Party activities and propaganda are clearly subversive and un-American."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
(NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont", a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the "United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party", with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue Number 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt" announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue Number 54, dated November, 1963, reflects the mailing address of the NSRP is still Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On December 12, 1963, a source advised that EDWARD R. FIELDS, the Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt" is the individual who "runs the NSRP"

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Richmond, Virginia

April 25, 1968

Title

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA

Reference

Richmond letterhead memorandum
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 4/25/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-1494)
FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (157-709) -P-

WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA (WPA)
RM (ORG)

Re Richmond airtel to the Bureau, 4/18/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of LHM suitable for dissemination re an Assembly of Racist Movements held 4/20 - 21/68 at the Continental Hotel, 420 North Capitol St., Washington, D.C., which was led by KARL ALLEN, Leader of the WPA of Alexandria, Va.

1) Also attached are copies of a 2-page, undated invitational letter from ALLEN to attend the conference.

2) "An Emergency Message From Karl R. Allen" announcing the conference location.

3 - Bureau (Encs. 11)(REGISTERED MAIL)

(COPIES - SEE PAGE 2)

17 - Richmond
(2 - 157-709)(WPA)
(1 - 157-93)(NSWPP)
(1 - 157-NSRP)
(1 - 157-NRP)
(1 - 157-345)(SCHUYLER FERRIS)
(1 - 157-0)
(1 - 157-553)
(1 - 157-0)

RMC/pfm
(58)

(1 - 157-2078)
(1 - 157-480)
(1 - 157-484)
(1 - 157-0)
(1 - 157-0)
(1 - 157-1989)
(1 - 157-0)
(1 - 157-0)
(1 - 66)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

MAY 1 1968

FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

b6
b7c

RH 157-709

COPIES: (continued)

- 3 - Baltimore (Encs. 3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - NSRP)
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
- 4 - Dallas (Encs. 4) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - NSWPP)
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
- 2 - Jacksonville (Encs. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - NSRP)
 - (1 - [redacted])
- 3 - Los Angeles (Encs. 3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - NSWPP)
 - (1 - Sons of Liberty)
 - (1 - [redacted])
- 3 - Newark (Encs. 3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - NSRP)
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
- ⑫ - New York (Encs. 12) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - NRP)
 - (1 - JAMES MADOLE)
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - Consumers and Tax Payers)
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
- 3 - Omaha (Encs. 3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - NSWPP)
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
- 3 - Philadelphia (Encs. 3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - (1 - United Front Against Communist and Pennsylvania Klan)
 - (1 - ROY FRANKHAUSER)
 - (1 - [redacted])
- 3 - WFO (Encs. 3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 2 - Louisville (Encs. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)

National Renaissance Party
105-6112-803 *

RH 157-709

Local dissemination is being made to the following
via FD-342:

116th MIG, Washington, D.C.;
OSI, Suitland Hall, Washington, D.C.;
USNISO, Washington, D.C.; and
U.S. Secret Service, 1800 G St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" to protect a source of
continuing value, RH 269-R, who provided the information to SA
ROLAND M. COCKER on 4/22/68.

Three (3) copies being furnished WFO due to the meeting
having taken place in that territory and of its proximity to
Alexandria, Va.

TO : SAC, NEW YORK
FROM : SA [REDACTED] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM-(ORGANIZATION)

DATE: 4/26/68

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received 3/28/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] (Reliable, conceal)	Received by SA [REDACTED]
--------------------------	---	------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/17/68

Date(s) of activity

[REDACTED]

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

[REDACTED]

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

Remarks: No further action necessary.

- 4 - Richmond (100- [REDACTED]) (NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY) (RM)
(1 - 157-2078) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-480) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-709) (WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA)
7 - New York
1 - [REDACTED] (INV.) [REDACTED] (46)
1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (46)
1 - 105-19214 (GRACE MADOLE) (46)
1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
1 - 157-2041 [REDACTED] (46)
1 - 157-1669 [REDACTED] (46)
1 - 105-6112 [REDACTED] (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:poc
(11) *for*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
APRIL 26, 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

105-6112-2033

TO : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15265) (RM)
 FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-137309)
 SUBJECT: WORKERS WORLD PARTY
 IS - WWP
 (OO: NY)

5/1/68

Date received 4/2/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] (Reliable)	Received by SA [redacted]
-------------------------	--	------------------------------

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/29/68

Date(s) of activity

3/29/68

Brief description of activity or material

WWP Branch meeting, WWP Headquarters, 46

W. 21st St., NYC, 3/29/68.

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks:

Info concerning [redacted] "The Bond" and [redacted]
 [redacted] visit to Fort Story, Virginia, has been set
 out in LHM.

b6
b7C

- 3 - Milwaukee (100-15265) (WWP) (RM)
 - (1 - 100-14854) [redacted]
 - (1 - 100- [redacted])
- 5 - Philadelphia (100- [redacted]) (WWP) (RM)
 - (1 - 100-49342) [redacted]
 - (1 - 105-49404) [redacted]
 - (1 - 100- [redacted])
 - (1 - 100- [redacted])
- 2 - Oklahoma City (100-7433) (WWP) (RM)
 - (1 - 100-7423) [redacted]
- 2 - Norfolk (100-6629) (WWP) (RM)
 - (1 - 100- [redacted]) ("The Bond")
- 1 - NY [redacted] (INV) (CI)
- 1 - New York

b6
b7C

b7D

AFP:lj
 (69)

COPIES CONTINUED:

Block Stamp

105-6112-2037

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 MAY 11 1968	

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

NY 100-137309

1 - NY (100-154958) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-151955) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-110398) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-69367) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-150166) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-150165) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-152937) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-151683) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-124492) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-50938) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-144436) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-149649) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-149317) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-149315) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-144135) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-136294) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-156340) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-154128) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-155759) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-156019) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-156018) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-156037) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-133486) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-133814) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-138503) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-149316) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-149749) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-108158) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-127506) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-157576) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-124894) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-153724) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-139417) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-111391) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-148916) (YWAF) (44)
1 - NY (100-161319) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-131823) [REDACTED] (42)
1 - NY (100-133074) [REDACTED] (42)

NY 100-137309

1 - NY (100-1621199) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-160671) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-158975) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-159489) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-157937) [REDACTED] (44)
1 - NY (100-162518) [REDACTED] (44)

1 - NY (100- [REDACTED] (43)
① - NY (105-6112) (RENAISSANCE PARTY) (43) *fy* ✓
1 - NY (100-148047) (SDS) (42)
1 - NY (100-155247) [REDACTED] LNU) (MF) (44)
1 - NY (100-121524) [REDACTED] (MF) (44)
1 - NY (100-145444) [REDACTED] LNU) (MF) (44)
1 - NY (100-116831) [REDACTED] (MF) (44)
1 - NY (100-157225) [REDACTED] (43)
1 - NY (100-82775) [REDACTED] LNU) (MF) (44)
1 - NY (100-129879) [REDACTED] LNU) (MF) (44)

b6
b7C

NY 100-13759

3/29/68

7:30 to 10:45 p.m. Branch meeting.
WHP H'Q 46 W 21 St., NYC

Dave Axelrod, Pete Antonsen, Dotty & Sam Ballon, Herb Blenner, Les Baum, John & Helen Cattalinoto, Libby & Vince Copeland, Naomi Cohen, Sue Davis, Rita & Barry Fried, Deardre Griswald, Helene & Marty Gershowitz, Fred Goldstein, Doug Gordon & wife, Myron Jefka, Shirley Jolls, Bill & Joyce Kaesinger, Ziggy Klein, Ruben & Joyce Kanowitz, Danny Luce & fr., Mike Margolies, Sharon Martin, Pierre Miesner, Rita Mullins, Milton & Rosemary Neidenberg, Larry Nicodemus & Jackie, Eddie Oquendo, Henry Platsky Marc & Freddie Perstpoin, Valerie & Negro male friend from Queens, Fayette & Helen Richardson, Ed Rodriguez, Clearence Seniors, Ed Vogel Jr., Ernie Weissman, Jim II, John II & Tanya, Mike II & mother, 4 u'id.
"Big" Jim, chairman; (old friend of recently court martialled sailor., both come from Milwaukee)

Myron reported, "distribution at the bus terminal ended rather roughly with Joel and a few others tackling 4 fascist working with Ed Montgomery of the Renaissance Party who made it a point to heckle us and set the Port Authority Police as well as the MP's after us. We sent Mayor Lindsay a letter signed by Fayette, complainning about the police harassment as well as letting him know we are going to show up next Sunday en-masse to distribute".

Jackie_____, read letter from Milwaukee's Jim Coatsworth outlinning that "branch's " activities in attacking the University's policies against campus political activities. "They plan to picket Humphrey's visit there next Sunday 31st."

Pete Antonsen outlined preparations for a "possible May Day Parade which will be justified if we close down the Exchange. There is nothing defined yet, we are just examining the whole thing as to its possibilities".

Dave "April 27 the sheep are supposed to be led into the meadows. Our youth has other plans. Somewhere along the line we are going to get to those who head for the area and organize the dynamic ones into a demonstration where it counts. We will reveal the exact tactics at the proper time. For the moment we will advertise in the Guardian and the Village Voice".

Fayette, "I just returned from Fort Story where I interviewed some GI's inclined to fight the establishment and bring their feelings into the political arena. I went there in the capacity of Bond's managing editor. In three weeks the editor in chief Andy Stapp will get his discharge allowing us to have a three way reason for a big celebration..., Andy, Key and Maryann".

Ed O, "Brooklyn's rally at the college there was scheduled for 2 hours 12 to two..., it wound up at six p.m. though. The feeling among the black students is high..., they intend to fully analyse the issues involved and it looks as if they are going to fully get into the movement". (?)

Arthur Harris, "Hitler had his slogans and so does Franco. Mussolini said he'd make the trains run on time and the U.S. fascist regime slogan is --- law and order. If you listen you'll ^{see} the new sign..., SDS has been infiltrated with Communists. That's the first sign that a repression against SDS is about to begin. You are next..., I know.

I was picked up at 5:30 a.m. at gun point and charged with criminal anarchy, planning to assassinate, arson and a whole mess of things that spell a long prison term since I was already tried and found guilty..., on the day I was arrested.

The government is slowly picking up the leadership one at the time. They are depleting the black people from the militants among them. They might allow a few fronting blacks into the so called government..., but for every one that slips in with their consent there are ten to hold

NY 100-137309

"In Memphis King led his march.., but the kids knew what they had in mind.

In the indictment against us there was an assassination reference about Bobby Kennedy... somehow this point failed to be presented to the public. Its all part of the major plan to continue paying lip service to the Black masses.

_____ was accused of shooting a cop while he had co-workers as well as a time card placing him on his job and away from THE CRIME. I saw the man in court. He could hardly walk from the beating he took. He faces the chair.

I for one thank you for your help on behalf of all of us. Max Stanford will be out on bail as soon as he is brought up before the judge next week... bail is also being posted in Philly. Yet there are many other black people in jail for political reasons who must be aided, by you and others you reach."

Sam took the floor in a very dramatic manner...., he expressed himself in an emotional tone gaged to make the Statue of Liberty bend down and hand over her torch....., "We thank you Mr. Harris for your bringing us up to date and giving us your views and feelings. The party stands ready to help you and all those who are fighting imperialism.

You can go back to your friends and tell them that we will aid them in every way possible".

George_____, about 40. Until recently walked with cane.., slight hunch back hardly noticeable when wearing coat, wears black rimmed glasses, rather reserved.., about 5.8, 175 lbs.

Sue payed \$105 towards her pledge.

See Milwaukee Journal Sunday Mar 22, for YAWAF activities there.

Shirley apparently just discharged from hospital after 16 day pneumonia.

Jackie_____, John II, Tanya and Larry Nicodemus looking for "community" apartment in lower Manhattan.

NY 100-1373

Out of Beth's hands..., a slip of paper with the telephone number
OX 5 4200 on it.

272 6097..., Milwaukee's YAWAF telephone number.

Caricatures enclosed supposedly done by some one named (phonetic) Cough.

(B) WHITE MILITANT GROUPS - RACIAL MATTERS

(ORGANIZATION) -- In view of increasing militancy in the racial field, neighborhood groups whose members are of the white race, have been springing up throughout the United States. Some of these groups appear to be militant in nature and some urge the white man to arm himself as a means of protection against racial violence. Some of these groups are known to sponsor demonstrations against integration and against the bussing of Negro students to white schools. Others appear to advocate more violent methods of opposition to integration. The appearance of these groups is noted mostly in the white ghetto areas of the large cities which border on minority group living areas.

In order to fulfill our responsibilities in the racial intelligence field we must be cognizant of the groups and their aims and purposes. Upon receipt of information as to the formation or existence of such a group, a preliminary investigation should be immediately initiated to determine the aims and purposes of the organization, its leaders, approximate membership, as well as any pertinent background data which will assist in determining the militancy of the group.

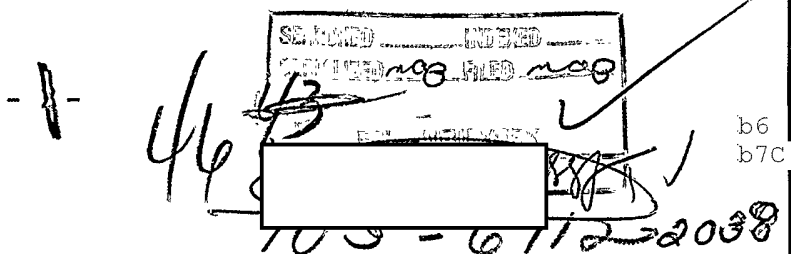
From information presently available, it appears that many of these organizations have been founded on principles of fear rather than hate and as such, they cannot be classified as hate groups. Your investigations should, therefore, be discreet and most circumspect. You should limit your inquiries to a review of Bureau files, contacts with Bureau informants, and established sources, and the use of public source information.

Upon completion of your investigations, a communication in form suitable for dissemination should be forwarded to the Bureau together with a recommendation as to whether additional investigation is warranted under Section 122A of the Manual of Instructions as it pertains to the investigation of Klan and white hate groups.

In addition to the above, I wish to point out to you the possibility of reactions by the Klan, white hate groups, and residents of white ghetto areas to the recent wave of racial disorders resulting from the assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr. You should remain alert to this possibility. Informant coverage of the Klan, white hate groups, and white ghetto areas must be intensified so that plans of retaliation or overt action are known to the Bureau prior to their taking place.

4-30-68

SAC LETTER 68-25



FBI

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR IN CHARGE
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10001

IN REPLY REFER TO

May 1, 1968

Mr. Donald Hodes
315 East 86th Street
New York, N. Y. 10028

Dear Mr. Hodes:

Reference is made to your letter, dated April 22, 1968, addressed to the Honorable Robert M. Morgenthau, United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York.

With reference to the flyer which was handed you as you exited from the subway on April 18th, we are referring a copy of the flyer to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the information of that Bureau.

Sincerely yours,

R. J. Hickey
Postal Inspector in Charge

X/RP

cc: Honorable Robert M. Morgenthau
United States Attorney
Southern District of New York

105-6712-2044

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>nap</i>	FILED <i>nap</i>
MAY 3 1968	

JK

b6
b7C

TO : SAC NEW YORK (105-6112)(46)
FROM : SA [REDACTED] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date: 5/8/68

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/28/68	[REDACTED] (Reliable Conceal)	SA [REDACTED]
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)		

b6
b7C
b7D

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/24/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

copy. Index Rev. (FNU) [REDACTED] and (FNU) [REDACTED] in NRP
No further action necessary.

b6
b7C

4 - Richmond (RM)

- 1 -
- 1 - 157-480
- 1 - 157-2078
- 1 - 157-709

(NRP)

(WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA)

6 - New York

- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - 105-6129
- 1 - 105-19214
- 1 - 157-1441
- 1 - 157-1593
- 1 - 105-6112

(Inv.) [REDACTED] (46)
(JAMES MADOLE) (46)
(GRACE MADOLE) (46)
(LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
[REDACTED] (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:tml
(10)

Block Stamp

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (46)
FROM : SA [redacted] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date: 5/8/68

b6
b7C

Date received 3/28/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] Reliable Conceal	Received by SA [redacted]
--------------------------	--	------------------------------

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/17/68

Date(s) of activity

3/16/68

Brief description of activity or material

NRP Literature Distribution, 3/16/68.

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks:

No further action necessary.

Index Rev. (FNU) [redacted] and (FNU) [redacted] in NRP

Copy.

b6
b7C

6 - New York

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-6129
1 - 157-1441
1 - 157-1284
1 - 157-1620
1 - 105-6112

(Inv.) [redacted] (46)
(JAMES MADOLE) (46)
(LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
[redacted] (46)
[redacted] (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:tml

(6) *me*

Block Stamp

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

105-6112-2046

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

APR 11 1968

NEW YORK

[redacted]

50

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

March 17, 1968

National Renaissance Party literature distribytion-3.16.68
present

JAMES H. MADOLE
LOUIS MOSTACCIO
FNU Rev. WETZEL
JOHN RYAN
YUNACH, FNU
DAVE FENSTER

At about 12:30p.m. on the corners of Third Avenue and eighty sixth streets in New York, the above members of the NRP gave out invitations to the public meeting of the NRP on Friday, March 22, 1968.

The invitations were given out mostly to the participants in the Saint Patrick's day parade, which ended at that intersection.

The distribution1 was completed at about 2:30p.m.

There were no incidents or arrests.

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)(46)
FROM : SA [REDACTED] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date: 5/8/68

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/1/68	[REDACTED] (Reliable Conceal)	SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____
by SA [REDACTED]
Transcribed _____
Authenticated 4/3/68
by Informant _____

Date of Report

4/1/68

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

Brief description of activity or material

[REDACTED]

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

Remarks:

Disseminated to SA [REDACTED] on 4/2/68 for dissemination by airtel and LHM on 4/3/68, under the caption "National Renaissance Party, RM (Organization)". All pertinent information in informant's report was incorporated in the 4/3/68 airtel and LHM for all offices with case files on organizations and individuals mentioned therein. Therefore, informants oral report is being disseminated to only the below listed NYO case files.

b6
b7C

No further action necessary.

3 - New York

1 - [REDACTED]
1 - 105-6129
① - 105-6112

(Inv.) ([REDACTED]) (46)
(JAMES MADOLE) (46)
(46)

b7D

EFU:tml

(3) *tml*

Block Stamp

105-6112-2047
mag mag
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
FROM : SA [redacted] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (Organization)

b6
b7C

5/10/68

Date received 4/11/68	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] reliable, conceal)	Received by SA [redacted]
--------------------------	--	------------------------------

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

4/4/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

b7D

Remarks:

Index Rev. (FNU) [redacted] in NRP copy.

No further action necessary.

b6
b7C

12 - New York

- 1 - [redacted] (INV) (46)
- 1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (46)
- 1 - 105-19214 (GRACE MADOLE) (46)
- 1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
- 1 - 157-1284 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1557 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1620 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1699 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-826 (MARTIN LUTHER KING) (43)
- 1 - 100-153751 (STOKELY CARMICHAEL) (43)
- 1 - 100-160701 [redacted] (43)
- ① - 105-6112 (NRP) (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:pab
(12) *pab*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 10 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[redacted] *hso*

b6
b7C

105-6112-2049

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
FROM : SA [redacted] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date prepared

5/15/68

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

4/17/68

[redacted] (reliable, conceal)

SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Date of Report

4/15/68

Dictated _____ to _____

Date(s) of activity

Transcribed _____

4/20-21/68

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

Right wing convention to be held

4/20-21/68.

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks:

Index (FNU) [redacted] in NRP copy.

Dissemination to Bureau and interested offices by airtel and LHM dated 4/18/68, captioned "NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY; RM (ORGANIZATION)" (NY 105-6112). Copies were disseminated to other offices en all organizations and individuals mentioned.

b6
b7C

No further action necessary.

9 - New York

- 1 - [redacted] (INV) (46)
- 1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (46)
- 1 - 157-1284 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1557 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
- 1 - 157-2041 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1669 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 157-1491 [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 105-6112 (46)

EFU:pab
(9)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 15 1968

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

[redacted]

105-6112-2053

NY 105-6112

April 15, 1968

National Renaissance Party
meeting in Virginia

On April 20, and 21, 1968, there will be a meeting of several white power and right-wing organizations in Virginia. The meeting is being sponsored by the White Party of Alexandria, Virginia, and KARL ALLEN, the leader of that group.

The main purpose of that meeting, according to JAMES H. MADOLE, leader of the NRP, is to form a cooperative group of right-wing organizations in order to provide speakers, advertizements in each others publications, and other benefits which could not ordinarily be obtained if the groups worked alone. The separate groups would still exist, however.

The meeting will take place in a motel in Lexington, Virginia, still undisclosed for purposes of secrecy.

Some of those attending will be: [redacted] of Calif., the Georgia Ku Klux Klan MADOLE, [redacted] LOUIS MOSTACCIO, [redacted] (NRP member), and others still unknown.

EMIL

b6
b7C

The meeting will start at 1:00 pm on April 20, and run until 2:00 pm on April 21.

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
FROM : SA [REDACTED] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date prepared

5/15/68

b6
b7C

Date received

4/23/68

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED] (reliable, conceal)

Received by

SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

4/21/68

Date(s) of activity

4/20-21/68

Brief description of activity or material

Right wing Convention, Washington, D.C.

4/20-21/68.

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks:

All pertinent information incorporated in airtel and LHM to Bureau and interested offices dated 5/3/68, captioned "NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY; RM (ORGANIZATION)", NYfile 105-6112. This airtel and LHM was disseminated to the organization and individual case files.

Copies are being disseminated to the listed NY files since these individuals were reported in attendance by NY 5104-R.

No further action necessary.

b7D

8 - New York

- 1 - [REDACTED] (INV) (46)
- 1 - 105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (46)
- 1 - 157-1284 [REDACTED] (46)
- 1 - 157-2363 [REDACTED] (46)
- 1 - 157-2364 [REDACTED] (46)
- 1 - 157-1491 [REDACTED] (46)
- 1 - 157-1669 [REDACTED] (46)
- ① - 105-6112 (46)

EFU:pab
(8)

Block Stamp

105-6112-2054
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

MAY 15 1968

QRA

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

April 21, 1968

Meeting of Right-Wing Organizations

On April 20, and 21, 1968 a meeting of right-wing organizations was held at the Continental Hotel in Washington, D.C. it was sponsored by the Assembly of Racist Movements (White Party).

The chairman was KARL ALLEN of the White Party.

The object of the meeting was to consolidate the forces of the various right wing groups throughout the country in order to fight the Jewish and Negro problem that exists in the country today.

Various members attending would get up to speak on what they thought should be done to achieve this aim.

SCHUYLER FERRIS got up to read some apologies from BOB DE PUGH for not being able to attend. It seems however, that BOB DE PUGH did not ask FERRIS to speak for him. FERRIS said that DE PUGH probably would have attended if he were not being persecuted by the Government. He said that those present should send the Minutemen a letter asking for instructions on how to make explosives, arm themselves, types of weapons, how to form a Minutemen band in their area, surveillance, wire tapping, etc. He added that "this is all illegal, of course." He got a laugh from the audience. He said also that the people should arm themselves in case of an emergency.

The other speakers rose from there seats but did not come up to the stage. Votes were taken on what they said. The various ideas were to be considered by ALLEN and the leaders of other right-wing groups and would be set forth in a press release soon to be mailed out from White Party HQ.

NY 105-6112

Some of the ideas concerned exchange of speakers, exchange of advertising with a list of right-wing organizations, immediate release throughout the country of press releases concerning an issue that should be brought the attention of the public as soon as possible. As an example, they gave the death of MARTIN LUTHER KING and how within hours, there were leaflets out on the streets put there by communist run organizations.

It was voted to hold meetings fairly frequently, to elect various committees such as advertising committees, propaganda committees and so forth.

Much more cannot be said on the subject of the meeting until the press release is voted on by the members of the groups in attendance and those who did not attend but who would like to participate in the program to unify the right-wing.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

May 15, 1968

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

b6
b7C

On April 25, 1968, [redacted]
Bureau of Special Services (BSS), New York City Police
Department (NYCPD), advised that on that date, the
Gramercy-Stuyvesant Peace Center (GSPC), 15 Rutherford
Place, New York City, would sponsor a peace demonstration
at the Defense Supply Agency (DSA), 111 East 16th Street,
New York City.

On April 25, 1968, Special Agents (SAs) of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), observed ten pickets
marching in front of the DSA, 111 East 16th Street, New
York City, from 12:10 PM to 1:00 PM. Signs carried and
literature distributed by the pickets demanded an end to
the war in Vietnam so that money could be spent on a "war
on poverty". No organizational names appeared on the signs,
however, the literature was issued by GSPC.

On April 23, 1968, a Special Agent (SA) of the
FBI obtained a leaflet announcing a demonstration at City
Hall, New York City, on April 26, 1968, beginning at 5:00 PM.
The sponsors were listed as W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of New
York, National Black Anti-War Anti-Draft Union (NBAWADU),
and the Freedom and Peace Party. The purpose of the
demonstration was given as opposition to "Racist Repression,
Racism in Education, War in Vietnam, The Draft".

A characterization of the W.E.B.
Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) is
included in the appendix.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside
your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~

Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-21-2011

105-6112-2055
Ss [redacted]
Serial [redacted] *map*
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted] *map*

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

b6
b7C

On April 23, 1968, [REDACTED] BSS, NYCPD, advised that he received information from the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC) that they had been approached by an unidentified representative of the DCA for the FAVPPC to assist in sponsoring the April 26, 1968 demonstration at City Hall. FAVPPC advised the DCA representative that they would not assist in the demonstration.

On April 26, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a rally held at the south end of City Hall Park, Manhattan, New York City. The rally began at 5:10 PM and ended at 6:30 PM. Approximately one hundred fifty individuals participated, mostly youths. The speakers all opposed the war in Vietnam and racism. The chairman of the rally was introduced as Carolyn Black, identified as Field Secretary of DCA. She spoke in opposition to racism in the United States. The principal speaker was Blyden Jackson, who was identified as representing the NBAWADU. He spoke concerning the "Liberation" of black people. He stated that at Columbia University in New York City, five school buildings had been occupied and that he anticipated by April 27, 1968, five additional buildings would be occupied. He called for those present to go to Columbia after the rally and to go to Columbia after the Central Park rally to be held April 27, 1968. He suggested that they help fill in the hole started for the new gymnasium at Columbia. Other speakers included Tom Murray, Steve Cagan and Jose Stevens. All of them were introduced as representing DCA.

At the City Hall rally, SAS of the FBI observed twenty-four additional members of DCA and five known members of the Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), including Mike Stein. The individuals observed have been identified by reliable sources as members of the DCA and the CP during 1966, 1967, and 1968.

Blyden Jackson

On February 27, 1967, NY T-1 advised that Blyden Jackson chaired a session of the New York County CP Convention on February 25, 1967, in New York City.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Mike Stein

On June 27, 1967, NY T-2 advised that Mike Stein is the Organizational Secretary of the New York District CP.

International Student Strike
April 26, 1968

On April 26, 1968, the "New York Post", a daily newspaper in New York City, reported on page 3, that students and teachers in colleges and high schools in the metropolitan New York area were expected to be among the representation of educational institutions in the nation protesting the Vietnam war. The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC) had termed it the first international student political strike.

The following activities took place in the New York City area in connection with the above student strike:

An SA of the FBI observed a demonstration of thirty-five individuals from Pace College, 41 Park Row, New York City, in the form of a picket line at City Hall Park, which is directly across the street from Pace College. The demonstration occurred from 10:05 AM to 12:10 PM. It was announced along the picket line that a "teach-in" on Vietnam would be held during that afternoon in the Pace College auditorium, beginning at 2:00 PM.

An SA of the FBI observed at City College of New York, 137 and Convent Avenue, Manhattan, New York City, a picket line demonstration beginning at 8:30 AM. By 10:30 AM, pickets were on four street corners in the vicinity of the campus. The maximum number of pickets was approximately fifty. From 12:00 noon to 2:45 PM, speakers addressed students in front of the library on Convent Avenue. Approximately two hundred students participated in this rally. Signs indicated that the rally was sponsored by Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). The rally opposed the draft and the war in Vietnam. The principal speaker was Florynce Kennedy.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Florynce Kennedy

Florynce Kennedy has been publicly identified as an attorney for H. Rap Brown, National Chairman, Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC).

A characterization of SDS and SNCC are attached hereto.

SAS of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration in the vicinity of Bernard Baruch School of Business, City College of New York (CCNY), 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, Manhattan, New York, from 11:00 AM until 11:30 AM, when the demonstrators gathered on 23rd Street to hear several brief speeches in opposition to the United States policy in Vietnam. Speeches ended at approximately 1:00 PM, and the group continued to picket until 2:15 PM, when they dispersed. The demonstration appeared to be under the sponsorship of the Student Council, Bernard Baruch College. Approximately sixty individuals participated.

An SA of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration at the Manhattan Community College buildings located at 134 West 51st Street, and 799 7th Avenue, New York City. Separate picket lines of approximately twenty-five individuals marched from 9:15 AM to 3:30 PM, in the vicinity of the buildings. Signs carried by the demonstrators advertised the National Student Strike of April 26, 1968, and the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam. A group of eight counter demonstrators also picketed carrying a sign advocating "Victory in Vietnam".

An SA of the FBI observed approximately one-hundred high school and college age pickets at the Hunter College and High School, 68th Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City, from 7:45 AM until 1:00 PM. The pickets formed groups of approximately ten each and marched near the entrances of the school. Another group of approximately fifty individuals marched in front of the school between 68th and 69th Streets on Lexington Avenue. The demonstrators carried anti-Vietnam war placards and distributed anti-war leaflets. From approximately 1:00 PM to 3:15 PM, a group of from one hundred fifty to two hundred held a rally at the 69th Street entrance to the school. A number of speakers gave brief speeches opposing the war in Vietnam and included

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21st - 30, 1968

Robert Collier and Jose Stevens who were identified as representing the DCA. A speech was also given by Pedro Juan Rua identified as from the Movimiento Pro Independencia de Puerto Rico (MPIPR).

A characterization of MPIPR is attached hereto.

An SA of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration from 7:00 AM to 11:00 AM, at Brooklyn College, Campus Road, Brooklyn, New York, at six locations near the campus including the school gates. There were approximately one-hundred demonstrators at these locations and they carried placards calling for peace in Vietnam and in opposition to racism. At the Brooklyn College Quadrangle, a demonstration of approximately three-hundred individuals took place from 11:00 AM to 11:30 AM. Then a rally was held at the Quadrangle from 11:30 AM to 4:00 PM, also devoted to opposition to the war and to racism. Approximately twelve-hundred individuals attended this rally including approximately seven-hundred individuals from Madison High School, New Utrecht High School, Midwood High School, and Franklin D. Roosevelt High School, which are located in the general vicinity of the Brooklyn College campus. Among the speakers at the rally was Brooklyn College President Syrett Speaks. There was a counter demonstration of approximately forty individuals carrying American flags. By the time the anti-war rally terminated at 4:00 PM, there were only one-hundred students in attendance.

SAS of the FBI observed a rally of approximately one-hundred fifty youths of high school age at Prospect Park, Brooklyn, New York, from 1:40 PM to 2:30 PM. Signs opposing the war in Vietnam were carried, however, the rally developed primarily into a debate between advocates of black power and those who opposed the advocates of black power. Many of the students appeared disgusted with the trend of the rally and departed early.

An SA of the FBI observed the demonstration at the Bronx campus of Hunter College from 9:30 AM until 11:30 AM. Approximately five-hundred individuals participated in the demonstration which was on the street near the campus. Approximately seventy-five counter demonstrators also picketed in the area and several scuffles occurred between the two groups. The sponsors of the anti-war demonstration appeared to be the SMC. A leaflet was distributed which indicated a "teach-out" would be held on the campus of Hunter College, from 1:00 PM to 4:00 PM.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

An SA of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration at the entrance to the Administration Building of New York University (NYU), Waverly Place, New York, from approximately 10:00 AM to 12:00 noon. The pickets chanted "We shall overcome", "Peace now". The maximum number of pickets were approximately sixty individuals. During the same time, approximately fifty individuals picketed the same Administration Building at the Washington Place entrance. At noon, both of these groups merged in Washington Square and a rally was held until 1:45 PM. The speakers at the rally opposing the war in Vietnam supported the National Student Strike, and supported the sit-in demonstrations by students at Columbia University. The rally speakers also opposed racism and the rally included a short pantomime skit.

An SA of the FBI observed a rally in the vicinity of Queens College, Kissena Boulevard, Queens, New York, from 12:00 noon to 2:30 PM. Approximately two-hundred fifty individuals of student age participated in the rally. Speakers urged students not to attend classes on that date and students were observed at entrances to the campus distributing anti-Vietnam war literature.

An SA of the FBI observed approximately twenty-five students from John Bowne High School, Flushing, New York, conduct a picket line in front of the High School for approximately twenty minutes, beginning at 10:15 AM. The picket line protested the war in Vietnam and racism in America.

An SA of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration conducted in the vicinity of George Washington High School, 192nd Street and Audubon Avenue, Manhattan, New York. The picketing began at approximately 7:30 AM and ended at 11:30 AM when the pickets moved on to Amsterdam Avenue, in the vicinity of a sound truck, for a rally. From noon to 1:45 PM, a rally of approximately one-hundred was held on the street behind the high school. The speakers all condemned the United States policy in Vietnam and leaflets distributed demanded a halt to all bombing and withdrawal of all American troops and military supplies in Vietnam.

An SA of the FBI observed approximately two-hundred fifty students conduct a picket line on the street in front of the Forest Hills High School, 67-01 110th Street, Queens, New York, from approximately 9:00 AM until 1:00 PM. The picket line appeared to be sponsored by the High School SMC and the Forest Hills Students for Peace and Freedom. One student demonstrator attempted to sit down in front of the flag pole on the campus, but was removed by police and returned to the

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

picket line. It appeared as though classes were being disrupted at Forest Hills High School by the demonstrators.

An SA of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration at Jamaica High School, 167-01 Gothic Drive, Queens, New York, from 12:15 PM to 1:00 PM on the street in front of the High School. Nine youths participated in the picketing and carried placards calling for peace and in opposition to the war in Vietnam.

On April 26, 1968, NY T-3 advised that at 10:50 AM, on that date, thirty-five students conducted a sit-in demonstration in the lobby of Namm Hall, City Community College, Brooklyn, New York. The group was made up of students from City Community College, Long Island University (LIU) and Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. At 11:15 AM, the sit-in demonstrators dispersed and walked to Klitgord Auditorium of City Community College and joined approximately two-hundred other students who were conducting a rally and having entertainment, all of which opposed the war in Vietnam. Anti-war skits were presented to the student group by a New York City dramatic group "The Pageant Players". The program also included a movie entitled "The War Game". The movie ended at approximately 4:00 PM, and the rally dispersed.

On April 26, 1968, [redacted] Police Department, Yonkers, New York, advised that approximately twenty youths picketed on the street in front of Yonkers High School, from 10:00 AM to 12:00 noon. One individual, who was counter picketing and was under the influence of alcohol, was arrested for Disorderly Conduct. He was Paul Allen Cichorek, white male, age 17, of 97 Bruce Avenue, Yonkers, New York.

On April 26, 1968, [redacted] Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, Hauppauge, New York, advised that a "be-in" was held at the campus of the State University of New York (SUNY), Stony Brook, New York. One-hundred seventy-five participants, mostly students, commenced the activity at 1:00 PM and continued the activity with speeches and entertainment. It was anticipated the "be-in" would last until 1:00 AM on April 27, 1968. This demonstration protested the college administrative rules, the war in Vietnam, and it supported the Poor Peoples March to Washington, D.C. and the parade and rally to be held in New York City on April 27, 1968. It was suggested that students consider joining the protesters at Columbia University after the Central Park rally. The college operated normally during this demonstration.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

An SA of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration at Richmond College, Stuyvesant Avenue, Staten Island, New York, held from 9:00 AM to 1:00 PM. It opposed the war in Vietnam and racial discrimination in the United States. There were a maximum of fifty pickets during the demonstration and the apparent sponsor was the SMC.

An SA of the FBI observed a picket line demonstration at Wagner College, 631 Howard Avenue, Staten Island, New York, from 9:00 AM to 1:00 PM. Approximately seventy to one-hundred students conducted this picket line.

An SA of the FBI observed approximately one-hundred students assemble in the vicinity of the College Mall, Staten Island Community College (SICC), Ocean Terrace, Staten Island, New York, at which they heard speeches opposing the war in Vietnam. Demonstrators indicated that a "teach-in" between faculty members and students, would occur later in the day on the campus. It appeared as though only a limited number of classes were actually being conducted on that date.

On April 26, 1968, Chief of Police Seymour Farber, South Fallsburg, New York, Police Department, advised that approximately forty percent of the student body boycotted classes at the Sullivan County Community College during April 26, 1968. A sit-in demonstration was held in the Administration Building from 10:00 AM to 3:00 PM. Students who participated in this cut classes. School classes were not terminated during the day and the sit-in demonstration was orderly with no incidents. The sit-in protested the war in Vietnam.

On April 26, 1968, Neil Pagano, Student Council President, Westchester Community College, Yonkers, New York, advised that at the Westchester Community College, twenty students engaged in a peace demonstration by sitting on the grass on campus. The majority of the student body indicated they considered the activity ridiculous and a failure. The campus operated normally.

An SA of the FBI observed a silent peace vigil conducted from 7:30 AM to 8:00 AM by thirty Scarsdale, New York, High School students, on the Village Mall, Scarsdale, New York. At 8:00 AM, they went into the High School after being warned by the principal that their absence would constitute a truant violation.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

An SA of the FBI observed approximately one-hundred students leave New Rochelle High School, New Rochelle, New York, at 8:45 AM, and march to the New Rochelle City Hall, approximately one mile away. The students were protesting the war in Vietnam and they disbanded by 10:30 AM apparently to return to classes.

An SA of the FBI observed approximately forty teenagers appear in front of the Selective Service Local Board Number 11, White Plains, New York, and demonstrate from 1:45 PM to 3:30 PM, in opposition to the war in Vietnam. As the demonstrators disbanded, two of them entered the Local Board Offices and attempted to conduct a sit-in. At 3:40 PM,

[redacted] and [redacted] were arrested by the White Plains Police Department on the charge of Criminal Trespass.

On April 26, 1968, Chief Justin Kaney, Nyack, New York, Police Department, advised that high schools in the Rockland County, New York area, were basically unaffected by the National Student Strike. Approximately one-hundred seventy-five individuals did attend a program of movies and speeches against the war in Vietnam sponsored by the Fellowship of Reconciliation at their headquarters in Upper Nyack, New York, from 10:00 AM to 3:00 PM.

On April 26, 1968, Richard Wager, Managing Editor, Poughkeepsie Journal, Poughkeepsie, New York, advised that the only activity noted in the Dutchess County area of New York, was a five minute silent prayer by approximately ten students at the Dutchess Community College, Poughkeepsie, New York, at 9:00 AM.

On April 26, 1968, [redacted] Intelligence Section, Nassau County, New York Police Department, advised that at Oceanside High School, Oceanside, New York, students conducted an anti-Vietnam war motorcade and demonstration from 3:00 PM to 4:00 PM, with approximately eight-hundred students participating. There were no incidents during this motorcade. Nassau Community College, Garden City, Long Island, had two-hundred students conduct a peace vigil on campus from 11:00 AM to 3:00 PM. The college classes operated normally.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

On April 26, 1968, [REDACTED] Bureau of Criminal Investigation, New York State Police, Ferndale, New York, advised that in Ulster County, New York, no high schools were reportedly affected by the National Student Strike. The SUNY at New Paltz, New York, had a continuous program of anti-Vietnam speeches and entertainment on the Campus Mall from 10:30 AM to approximately 4:30 PM. Approximately two-hundred students participated and three jazz bands performed under the sponsorship of New Paltz Committee for Peace in Vietnam. There was no affect on other campus activities and classes were held.

On April 26, 1968, Mrs. Jean Henry, Assistant to the President, Ulster County Community College, Stone Ridge, New York, advised that a rally was held on the campus from 11:00 AM to 3:00 PM in a roped off section. Attendance at the rally never exceeded eighty-five, and there was no particular enthusiasm on the part of the student body. The rally consisted of extemporaneous speeches against the war in Vietnam and racism. College activities and classes were held as usual.

"The New York Times", on April 27, 1968, page 1, included the comment that "More than 200,000 college and high school students in the metropolitan area cut classes yesterday during a student strike against the Vietnam war.

"It was impossible to determine how many of the school absences here were caused by antiwar sentiment, by spring euphoria brought on by a classically beautiful April day, by fear that violence might erupt at the schools, or by the knowledge that for most students no serious repercussions would follow an unauthorized cut...

"The Board of Education said absences ranged from 85 percent of the enrollment at Forest Hills High School to 2 percent at Tottenville High School on Staten Island. The average for all the city high schools was 37.6 percent. The normal absence rate for this time of year is 10 to 12 percent...

"The estimate of more than 200,000 absent students in the metropolitan area was based on the board's figures, reports from the city colleges, and information from the suburbs indicating widespread class cutting there, as well."

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Parades and Rally at New York City
April 27, 1968

On April 16, 1968, "The New York Times", page 46, editorially criticized the administration of the City of New York, for permitting two parades to be held on Fifth Avenue during April 27, 1968; the Loyalty Day Parade, primarily sponsored by Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Anti-Vietnam War Parade to be held in two columns down both sides of Central Park ending in a Central Park rally. The editorial noted Mayor John Lindsay would address the anti-war rally.

The April 27, 1968 issue of "The Guardian", formerly known as "The National Guardian" (NG), page 5, included the following comments about the appearance of Mayor John Lindsay:

"The Vietnam War will be protested by mass demonstrations in at least 16 U.S. cities April 27, under sponsorship of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

"In New York City trouble developed early this week over inviting Mayor John Lindsay to speak at the rally in Central Park after the march sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee. The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) immediately canceled its plans to participate and is asking all black people to stay away.

"SNCC explained its decision to withdraw by stating, in part: 'We remain totally opposed to that war, but recognize that the war in Vietnam is not the central issue. The issue which must be fought on all fronts is the presence of U.S. interests in Vietnam, Southeast Asia, Latin America, Africa and the black communities here. We can't help but wonder if Mayor Lindsay, as well as Senators McCarthy and Kennedy, would be opposed to the war if the U.S. were winning...They seek an end to the war so that they might more easily explore other means of continuing to exploit and oppress the people of Vietnam and the other colored peoples of the world.

"With this rally the white antiwar movement shows its total irrelevance to black people. The war in Vietnam can only be stopped by defeating the enemy as the North Vietnamese are doing. The white antiwar movement finds it much easier to

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

collaborate with the enemy. He who collaborates with the enemy finds himself as the enemy', SNCC said."

A characterization of the NG is included in the appendix.

The "New York Post", of April 18, 1968, page 12, under the caption, "Mrs. King will Join Peace March Here", reported that Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr. would participate in the April 27, 1968 anti-war parade and rally.

"The Worker", an East Coast communist newspaper, of April 23, 1968, page 1, reported that Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr. would be the "keynote" speaker at the rally in Central Park. The article further stated:

"Mayor John V. Lindsay and Manhattan Borough President Percy Sutton will also greet the gathering...

"Michael Ferber, the Harvard graduate student indicted with Dr. Benjamin Spock and Yale Chaplain William Sloan Coffin for aiding young men to resist the draft, will address the throng in the Sheep Meadow.

"Other speakers include Dick Gregory, comedian and civil rights activist, Viveca Ludfors, actress, Greg Bradford, Vietnam veteran, David Livingston, president of District 65, RWDSW, AFL-CIO, and Ella Baker, a founding member of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee.

"Entertainment will be provided by folk and topical singers, Pete Seeger, Phil Ochs, and Janis Ian. Other top entertainers are expected, according to the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee. The Committee is the coalition group sponsoring the demonstration."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Ella Baker

"The Worker", of April 23, 1968, page 3, reported that a "Tribute" would be held April 24, 1968, for Ella Baker. "The Worker" described her as follows:

"Miss Baker was director of branches of the NAACP 25 years ago. Later she became secretary of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, and then helped in forming the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee. For the past five years she has been consultant to the Southern Conference Educational Fund (SCEF)."

b6
b7C

"The Worker" is an East Coast communist newspaper.

A characterization of SCEF is attached.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is currently under indictment in United States District Court, Boston, Massachusetts, for violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948.

Janis Ian, also known as
Janis Fink

On September 23, 1966, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Bureau of Inspectional Services, Security Unit, Chicago Police Department, furnished information indicating Janis Fink was a member of a New York Club of the DCA as of June, 1966.

David Livingston

David Livingston is President of District 65, Retail, Wholesale Department Store Union, (RWDSU) American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organization (AFL-CIO), 13 Astor Place, New York City.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

David Livingston (Continued)

On July 6, 1953, Livingston testified before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in New York City, and refused to answer questions concerning the Communist Party (CP) and other group affiliations.

On February 10, 1954, NY T-4, and on May 15, 1956, NY T-5 advised that David Livingston had broken with the CP in 1951.

Phil Ochs

On May 6, 1964, NY T-1 advised Phil Ochs attended the May Day Celebration May 1, 1964, sponsored by the Greater New York Press Club (GNYPC), in Union Square, New York City.

A characterization of the GNYPC is attached.

Peter Seeger

John Lautner, former Chairman of the New York State Review Commission of the CP until expelled in January, 1950, identified Peter Seeger on December 13, 1954, as a member of the CP who Lautner had known from 1947 to 1949.

Seeger declined to answer questions before the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) on July 25, 1956, resulting in an indictment in March of 1957 by the Federal Grand Jury in the Southern District of New York charging contempt of Congress. He was found guilty in March, 1961, and sentenced to a year in prison in April of 1961, on each of the ten counts, sentence to run concurrently. In May, 1962, the Second Circuit Court of Appeals reversed the conviction of Seeger and dismissed the indictment on the grounds that it was defective and that it did not sufficiently set out the authority for the Congressional Committee's inquiry.

The following information was obtained through the observation of SAS of the FBI on April 27, 1968, unless otherwise noted:

A Loyalty Day Parade marched north on 5th Avenue, New York City, from 34th Street to 52nd Street, and east to 3rd Avenue. The parade began at 11:00 AM and ended at approximately 12:25 PM. The New York Press and local radio stations estimated 6,000 had participated in this parade. No incidents or harassment of this parade was observed.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21-30, 1968

The Loyalty Day Parade was reviewed by dignitaries including the Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York Terrence Cooke and United States Senator Jacob K. Javits and New York City Mayor John V. Lindsay. During the course of this parade, Mayor Lindsay departed apparently to join the anti-war rally at Central Park and groups in the Loyalty Parade exhibited strong vocal criticism of the Mayor.

Approximately four to five-hundred individuals assembled in Washington Square Park, Greenwich Village, New York City, between 10:00 AM and 12:00 noon. Signs carried indicated the group represented the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front (NLF), Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), Veterans and Reservists Against the War in Vietnam (V&REWV), Pageant Players, and the African-American Liberation Front. Individuals in this group carried banners calling for a National Liberation Front victory in Vietnam. At 12:15 PM, demonstrators broke into groups. One group attempted to leave the park in marching fashion from the north side exit. They were immediately stopped by a large group of uniformed members of the NYCPD. The police used a bullhorn to announce to the group that no parade permit had been issued to the group for any march. They were also informed that Central Park was available for peace demonstrations on this date and that their march from Washington Square would be unlawful. This group then began to chant, "The streets belong to the people", and then began rushing the police barricades and the groups of uniformed police in an attempt to force an opening to hold their march. Both uniformed and plainclothes police units immediately began making arrests. Numerous scuffles developed between the police and those being arrested. Approximately fifty individuals were arrested at this time and placed in patrol wagons and police department buses. The demonstrators who remained in the park attempted to leave the park on the west side and to form a line of march at that point. A series of arrests were also made at this location. One group managed to get to 4th Street and 7th Avenue, in the vicinity of Charles Street, where they attempted to form, however, the police broke this group up and made several additional arrests. The remaining groups made plans to reassemble at Union Square, New York City, and to march to Central Park from Union Square, however, a large group of police assembled at Union Square and apparently caused cancellation of the plans. Members of the group then announced they would reassemble at Columbus Circle, New York City, in an area southwest of Central Park. A large group of uniformed police also blanketed Columbus Circle and the group was unable to assemble. The group, now largely depleted by arrests and drop-outs, filtered into Central Park, and during the course of the mass anti-war rally at Sheep Meadow, apparently reorganized the remainder of their group. At 3:00 PM, they reassembled in a running

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

mob traveling south on 6th Avenue against the one way traffic. Approximately thirty participated. They unfurled a Vietcong flag and figures of Ho Chi Ming and Che Guevara. They stopped traffic and shouted numerous abuses and pro-Vietcong slogans at pedestrians in the area. They reached East 53rd Street, but at that point members of the police department made approximately ten arrests and the remaining group dispersed.

Characterizations of YAWF and NLF are attached hereto.

The major anti-Vietnam war parade fed into Central Park for the scheduled rally by two columns of marching units. One column marched from East 96th Street south on 5th Avenue and entered into Central Park at East 72nd Street proceeding to the Sheep Meadow area of the park. This column began its march at 12:10 PM, and reached Sheep Meadow at approximately 1:30 PM. SAS of the FBI observing this column estimated the number of participants at approximately 22,000. No incidents or harassment of the marchers was observed along this parade route.

Eight counter pickets representing the National Renaissance Party (NRP) were assembled on the curb of East 86th Street and 5th Avenue from where they heckled marchers and exhibited signs such as "Zionism is Treason", and "Public Enemy Number One - Zionism".

A characterization of NRP is attached in the appendix.

The above 5th Avenue marching column included representation from approximately fifty-five organizations including the following:

General Groups

Medical Resistance Union
Children's Book Committee for Peace
Psychologists for Peace
Psychologists Against the War
Social Workers Peace Committee
Peace and Freedom Party
Architects for Peace
District 65 RWDSU
Community and Social Agency Employees Union Local 1707
Social Service Employees Union of New York City
Socialist Workers Party (SWP)
Workers League

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

General Groups (Continued)

Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC)
Quakers
Episcopal Peace Fellowship
Women Strike for Peace (WSP)
Unitarians for Peace
New York Council for SANE Nuclear Policy (Plus various
neighborhood SANE groups)
War Resisters League (WRL)
Socialist Labor Party
CP - New York State
Trade Unionists for Peace (TUFPP)
National Ethical Youth Organization
High Schools Students Mobilization Committee to End
the War in Vietnam
New York Medical Committee to End the War in Vietnam

Neighborhood Groups

Stuyvesant Committee to End the War
Brooklyn Friends School for Peace
Ethical Humanists Society of Long Island
Concourse Village Cooperators for Peace
Fairlawn Committee for Peace in Vietnam
Beth Israel Medical Center
Grammercy Stuyvesant Peace Center
Morris County, New Jersey Committee to End the War
in Vietnam

Educational Groups

Music and Arts High School Students Against the War
in Vietnam
New Utrecht Students to End the War
Art and Design High School Against the Draft
Forest Hills Students For Peace
John Brown High School for Peace
Stuyvesant High School for Peace
Van Buren High School - Dalton Students for Peace
Junior High School 6 - Brooklyn Students Against
the War in Vietnam
Committee for Peace of New York Medical College
Beth Israel Hospital
NYU Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Cornell Medical Community

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Educational Groups (Continued)

Hunter
Columbia Social Workers for Peace
Bronx High School of Science
Jamaica High School Students for Peace

The SWP has been designated pursuant
to Executive Order 10450.

Characterizations of TUFF and Workers
League are included in the appendix.

In the above 5th Avenue column, the delegation from the New York State CP numbered approximately one-hundred and they marched behind banners identifying themselves as from the New York State CP. In the forefront of these CP marchers were Gus Hall and Henry Winston. The CP delegation also included approximately twelve members of the CP, USA National Committee.

During the entire activities of April 27, 1968, approximately one-hundred fifty members of the CP, USA were observed by SAS of the FBI both in the parade columns and at the anti-Vietnam rally in Central Park.

Reliable sources have indicated in 1966, 1967 and 1968, that the individuals referred to above as CP members have been members of the CP during that period.

Gus Hall and Henry Winston

"The Worker", June 28, 1966, reported that Gus Hall had been elected the General Secretary and Henry Winston the National Chairman of the CP, USA, at its 18th National Convention held in New York City, June 22 - 26, 1966.

The second column of the anti-Vietnam parade assembled at 107th Street, and also began marching at 12:10 PM. This group also entered Central Park at approximately 1:30 PM. They marched south on Central Park West and entered Central Park at West 72nd Street. SAS of the FBI observing this column estimated the number of participants at 25,000. Approximately seventy organizations were represented including the following:

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

General Groups

Veterans of Abraham Lincoln Brigade (VALB)
New Jersey - Bergen County Veterans for Peace
Veterans and Reservists to End War in Vietnam
Emma Lazarus Federal of Jewish Women's Clubs (ELF)
Jeannette Rankin Rank and File
Bronx CDA
Freedom and Peace Party
Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee
Teachers for Peace
"L'Unita"
Vietnam Veterans Against the War
WSP (Plus various neighborhood and community WSP groups)
Committee of Returned Volunteers
Women's International League for Freedom and Peace
Oceanside for Peace
Freedom and Peace Party - New York State
SWP - 1968
Jewish Cultural Clubs and Societies (JCCS)
Jewish People's Philharmonic Chorus
Yonkers People for Peace
Washington Heights - Inwood Against the War and Against
Racism
Student Mobilization Committee
International League Party
Peace and Freedom Party
Teachers Committee for Peace in Vietnam
New York Guidance Counselors for Peace
Martin Luther King Coalition
Bolivar Douglass Democratic Group
International League of Unity
Friends for Peace

Neighborhood Groups

West 88th Street Marchers for Peace
St. Charles for Peace
12th Street for Peace
8th Street Neighbors for Peace
Upper West Side for Peace
West 78th Street for Peace
West 101st Street for Peace

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Neighborhood Groups (Continued)

Cranford Citizens for Peace

Educational Groups

Columbia University SDS
NYU
Columbia
CCNY
CW Post
Montclair State - New Jersey
Hunter
Staten Island Community College
Hofstra University for Mc Carthy
Columbia University School of International Affairs
CCNY - Progressive Labor Party (PLP)
Fordham University
Fredonia State
Cooper Union
NYU Law
City University Graduate Center
York College
New York College of Music
SUNY - Stony Brook
Queens College
Brooklyn College
DCA - Brooklyn College
Adelphi University
Paterson State College for Peace
Bronx High School of Science
John Jay College
Rutgers University for Peace and Freedom
Barnard
Public School 42 - Bronx
Walton
Fort Hamilton Faculty for Peace
Mills College
Rutgers College
St. Francis College
Drew University
Penn State
Michigan State
Conservatories Against the War

The VALB has been designated pursuant
to Executive Order 10450.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Characterizations of SDS, ELF, JCCS, PLP, DCA, and "L'Unita" are included in the appendix.

Numerous placards and banners were carried in both columns. They identified organizations and had slogans supporting various causes such as ending the war in Vietnam, banning nuclear weapons, supporting the negro civil rights movement, and Martin Luther King, Jr., supporting Senator Eugene Mc Carthy for President, supporting the striking students at Columbia University, and opposing the granting of extra powers to Mayor John Lindsay in the event of racial strife.

SAS of the FBI observed a third marching group planned as a feeder group for the above Central Park West column. This group came from the Harlem area and the Spanish Harlem area of New York City. The Harlem group assembled at West 145th Street and Lenox Avenue, at 11:30 AM and paraded south on Lenox Avenue to 110th Street and 7th Avenue. The Puerto Rican group from Spanish Harlem which had commenced their march at 125th Street and Lexington Avenue, joined the Harlem group at this point. They jointly went west to Amsterdam Avenue, and then turned north to Columbia University at 116th Street and Amsterdam Avenue. From approximately 12:50 PM to 1:10 PM, four negro speakers addressed this group assembled in the vicinity of the Columbia University campus. The speakers called for black people to support the striking Columbia students and to support their local black causes. At 1:10 PM, this group marched south via Columbus Avenue, and Central Park West, to the main Central Park West column which entered the park at 72nd Street. The total representation from the Harlem and Spanish Harlem numbered approximately one-hundred fifty. The negroes in this group carried placards identifying themselves as representing "Black Veterans for Peace in Vietnam" and "Democratic Liberation Party of Jamaica, New York". The Puerto Ricans in the group had placards identifying themselves as from the MPIPR.

SAS of the FBI observed thirteen members of the MPIPR marching in the above feeder group. These individuals have been identified by reliable sources during 1966, 1967, and 1968, as active members of the MPIPR.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

A group estimated at approximately 15,000 non-marchers had assembled in the Sheep Meadow area of Central Park before the arrival of the above parade columns. From 1:15 PM to 2:20 PM, entertainment was provided at Sheep Meadow by singers Phil Ochs and Pete Seeger. At 2:25 PM, Master of Ceremonies (MC) Dave Dellinger made introductory remarks to the assembled marchers and non-marchers. At 2:30 PM, Mayor John V. Lindsay spoke. He stated that he was there because he thought the city of New York and the country was big enough to draw dissent. He referred to the Loyalty Day Parade which he stated he attended in the morning, and stated "They have their rights too." He stated he was at this rally to reaffirm his opposition to the conduct of the Vietnam war and he criticized the present administration's failure to agree on a site for peace negotiations.

David Dellinger

On May 14, 1963, NY T- 6 advised that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was David Dellinger, Editor, "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which was capitalism. He advocated a communist society and said, "I am a Communist," but stated he was not a Soviet type Communist.

On June 23, 1966, NY T- 7 furnished a letter dated June, 1966, from the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) which indicated Dave Dellinger was one of the new members elected to the National Council of ECLC.

Characterizations of MLF and ECLC are attached in the appendix.

Next, Manhattan Borough President Percy Sutton told the crowd that the rally, in addition to a protest against the war in Vietnam, was a rally to protest the failure of America to settle its racial and poverty problems. Ella Baker was then introduced as Co-Chairman of the rally.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21-30, 1968

Achmed Larence, a negro who was described as a one-year veteran of the war in Vietnam, stated that the "Black Man" was now awake and was no longer standing by. He stated that black veterans realize that they had been oppressed and that they wanted their liberty now.

Actress Viveca Lindfors was the next speaker and stated that she had just returned from a conference in Paris of Vietnamese and National Liberation Front women. She stated that we must all stand together and get out of Vietnam.

MC Dave Dellinger next made comments about what he considered was the excessive emphasis in the United States to arm itself and to spend money on national defense.

David Livingston from District 65, RWDSU stated that George Meaney did not speak for all labor unions when he supported the war in Vietnam. Livingston stated that the greater portion of labor unions are opposed to the war in Vietnam. Livingston called for a bombing pause and for an end to the fighting in Vietnam. He claimed that the present administration was involved in "double talk" and that unions would go on fighting for peace.

Diana Sands, described as an actress, read two poems. The poems were in opposition to the war in Vietnam and to the draft.

Pedro Juan Rua, identified as a representative of MPIPR, spoke in English and briefly in Spanish. He called for victory of the North Vietnamese forces and criticized the United States as exploiters of poor negroes and Puerto Ricans, and he demanded removal of the troops from Vietnam and from Puerto Rico.

Dave Dellinger then introduced Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., and she spoke from 3:30 PM to 3:50 PM. She stated that she came to New York City to the anti-war rally with the feeling that her late husband wanted her to be there. Mrs. King read from notes which she stated were found in the pocket of her deceased husband and were entitled "Ten Commandments on Vietnam". These Commandments are set forth as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

- "1. Thou shalt not believe in a military victory.
2. Thou shalt not believe in a political victory.
3. Thou shalt not believe that the Vietnamese love us.
4. Thou shalt not believe that the Saigon government has the support of the people.
5. Thou shalt not believe that the majority of the South Vietnamese look upon the Vietcong as terrorists.
6. Thou shalt not believe the figures of killed enemies or killed Americans.
7. Thou shalt not believe that the generals know best.
8. Thou shalt not believe that the enemy's victory means communism.
9. Thou shalt not believe that the world supports the United States.
10. Thou shalt not kill."

Mrs. King called for support of the Poor Peoples Campaign and for the proposed march to Washington, D.C. She stated she would begin the campaign in Memphis, Tennessee on May 2, 1968, and that she anticipated arriving in Washington, D.C. on approximately May 17, 1968. She asked those assembled to join in going to Washington, D.C. on Memorial Day weekend and supporting the campaign. She stated that women should dedicate themselves wholeheartedly to the task of remaking society.

The Eva Jessye Choir sang a special tribute to Martin Luther King, Jr.

James Haughton, described as chairman of the United Black Action Committee from Harlem, addressed the crowd and introduced some negro veterans from Vietnam. He stated that it is a crime these negro veterans can not get jobs now. He also expressed support for the white students who were fighting racism at Columbia University.

James Haughton

Chairman of the Harlem Unemployment Center, 2035 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Michael Ferber was introduced as one of the "Boston Five", and stated that now there was a draft resistance in this country that meant something. He claimed that over 6,000 draft cards had been turned back to the government. He claimed that San Francisco and Los Angeles individuals are refusing the draft at a rate of twenty-five a week. Ferber claimed that individuals refusing the draft are no longer going to Canada but are staying in this country to resist. Ferber commented on the forthcoming presidential elections and stated that it would be necessary to find a candidate that would immediately withdraw troops from Northeast Asia and Latin America and to give amnesty to individuals now living in Sweden and Canada who have refused induction or left the military service.

A short speech was given by Franz Schurmann, described as a professor on East Asian studies, University of California, who claimed that he had recently visited North Vietnam. He claimed that the Vietnamese were strong physically and psychologically, but they think the American government is deteriorating. He stated the American government should have learned a lesson from unity of the North Vietnamese and that the war would be the downfall and defeat of the American militants.

Gregory Bradford, who was dressed in a uniform of United States Marine Corps, advised the crowd that he fought and was wounded, in the Vietnam War. He stated he fought and was wounded for nothing and he requested people to try and stop the war so that no more military personnel would be killed or wounded.

William Sloan Coffin, described as Chaplain of Yale University, spoke to those assembled and stated that it was wonderful to see so many youth and teachers present. He claimed President Johnson wanted people to close ranks behind the peace offensive, but according to Coffin, to close ranks now would be to not heed the cry of the innocent dying. Therefore, they must continue the resistance. He claimed that Reverend King was right when he stated the United States was the greatest purveyor of armaments in the world. Coffin claimed that today it was not important to make the world safe for democracy, but to make "American Democracy" safe for the world. He also called for support of black power. Coffin stated "We must learn to be merciful, we must learn to be meek or our children shall have no earth to inherit."

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] is currently
under indictment in United States
District Court, Boston, Massachusetts,
for violation of the Selective Service
Act, 1948.

The crowd was next addressed by Earl Brown, who was identified as a senior at the Bronx High School of Science, Bronx, New York, and who represented the High School SMC. He stated that 225,000 high school students had stayed out of school on April 26, 1968, in opposition to the war in Vietnam, racism, and the draft. He claimed that the school system in this country is racist and is responsible in many ways for the war in Vietnam. He claimed that high school students in the future will take over their classes to voice their grievances.

Steve Halliwell, identified from SDS, spoke to the crowd and gave an emotional report on what he considered the current conditions existing at Columbia University. He extended greetings from the students on strike, both black and white, and claimed that a revolutionary crisis existed at Columbia and was a local prelude to a native style Vietnam. He claimed they had stopped the construction of a gymnasium and had convinced the faculty that ties with the Institute of Defense Analysis (IDA) should be broken. Halliwell claimed that Vietnam would be free, Harlem would be free, and Columbia University would be free. He claimed that Columbia University had been used as a tool of imperialism and racism too long. Halliwell requested of the crowd that following the speeches, the entire group should assemble at 116th Street and Amsterdam Avenue and from there proceed to the spot on Columbia University campus where construction of the gymnasium had begun, with the purpose of filling in the holes of the proposed gymnasium.

Steve Halliwell

On February 15, 1968, NY T- 8 advised Steve Halliwell is Assistant National Secretary, SDS, and former New York Regional Coordinator of the Radical Education Project of SDS.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

Linda Morse, described as Executive Secretary of the SMC, spoke in opposition to the war in Vietnam and to racial oppression in the United States. She claimed she had received a telegram from the Youth Movement in Vietnam stating that President Johnson was stalling on the site for peace talks and urged people in the United States to keep on resisting the war because the bombing in North Vietnam was continuing. Morse claimed that the spring and summer of 1968 would be "rough".

Linda Dannenberg Morse

On June 16, 1967, NY T-9 advised it was announced at a meeting of the National Youth Commission of the CP, USA, held on June 14, 1967, in Brooklyn, New York, that Linda Dannenberg was then under the influence of the CP, USA.

In summing up the rally, Dave Dellinger appealed for funds for the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee which he stated was \$15,000.00 in debt. He also mentioned that a thirty man administrative committee held a meeting earlier in the week and adopted a proposal which opposed the granting of emergency powers to Mayor John Lindsay in connection with a New York anti-riot bill. He also recommended that all those who wished, should proceed to Columbia University to express their solidarity with the strikers at the University.

Just before the conclusion of the rally, Carol Hoffman, who identified herself from YAWF, told the crowd that she was complaining about the treatment which her group had received earlier that day in the Washington Square area of New York City. She complained that the leaders of the "Anti-Imperialist March" were at that time in jail.

The rally terminated at 4:55 PM.

During the course of the rally, approximately two-hundred fifty youths assembled at about 2:45 PM, in the form of a counter demonstration which advocated the support of the United States position in Vietnam. They sang patriotic songs and shouted "Support Your local Police", and "Victory Now". They exhibited numerous American flags. The NYCPD

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

immediately isolated this group into the south section of Sheep Meadow where they continued their demonstration throughout the extent of the anti-Vietnam war rally.

SAS of the FBI observed that during the afternoon of April 27, 1968, large numbers of participants and individuals who appeared to be unaffiliated visitors, to Central Park, left the area of the rally. When the formal program concluded, the crowd had diminished to approximately 3,000. As the crowd dispersed, approximately 1,000 followed the suggestion of various speakers and headed from Central Park in staggered marching groups apparently en route to Columbia University. This group was overhauled by the NYCPD at approximately West 83rd Street and Central Park West. They were stopped from proceeding further and broken up into small groups by the Police Department. Approximately twenty arrests were made at this point and the crowd generally dispersed.

From 5:30 PM to 7:15 PM, an unorganized group of approximately two-hundred fifty were observed on the streets in the vicinity of the Columbia University campus. They were milling about and no organized demonstration was held. By 7:15 PM, this group had completely dispersed.

On April 29, 1968, [REDACTED] BSS, NYCPD, advised that the total number of individuals arrested during the anti-war activities in New York City on April 27, 1968, was one-hundred sixty-three.

b6
b7c

On May 6, 1968, NY T-10 advised that in attending the Central Park parade and rally on April 27, 1968, NY T-10 identified sixty-eight individuals known by NY T-10 to be active members of SWP and twelve individuals known by NY T-10 to be active members of Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

A characterization of YSA is attached in the appendix.

SAS of the FBI observed on April 27, 1968, an anti-Vietnam and anti-racism parade and rally held at New Paltz, New York, under the sponsorship of the New Paltz Peace Council. It lasted from 1:00 PM to 3:00 PM, and approximately one-hundred forty persons attended. Anti-Vietnam and anti-racist speeches were given. No incidents or arrests took place.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

SAS of the FBI observed on April 27, 1968, a rally at New City, New York, from 3:00 PM to 4:30 PM, sponsored by the Rockland County Committee to End the War in Vietnam. Approximately two-hundred fifty persons participated in this rally. The program was devoted to speeches critical of United States position in Vietnam and it included a number of pleas for an end to racism in this country. A bystander, who was harassing the rally, was arrested by the Clarkstown, New York Police Department.

All above sources have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

"1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.

APPENDIX

2.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECIC also have been identified under oath as Communists.

* * *

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

1.

APPENDIX

EMMA LAZARUS FEDERATION
OF JEWISH WOMEN'S CLUBS

"The Jewish Fraternalist" dated October, 1947, self-identified as the official publication of the Jewish People's Fraternal Order (JPFO) of the International Workers Order (IWO), Page 6, contained an article which reflected that the Emma Lazarus Division (ELD) of the JPFO was to hold its first national convention in New York City on November 15 and 16, 1947, after having been first established at a National Women's Conference called three years previously by the JPFO.

"The Morning Freiheit" (MF) on January 25, 1951, contained a report of the National Convention of the ELD of the JPFO which took place in New York City on January 20 and 21, 1951. At this convention, it was noted that the ELD changed its name to Emma Lazarus Federation of Jewish Women's Clubs (ELF) and adopted a new constitution.

On May 4, 1966, a source advised that the ELF was recognized by the Communist Party (CP) United States of America (USA) as an important national organization of women whose leadership was primarily made up of Communists. The source stated the ELF was dedicated to peace, in protecting the rights of foreign born, and against bomb testing, Negro discrimination and the rearmament of West Germany.

The source also stated the ELF renders support to and receives support from the MF and other Jewish progressive organizations.

The ELF National Office was moved and is now located at 150 Fifth Avenue, Room 632, New York, New York.

The IWO and JPFO have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" revised and published as of December 1, 1961, to supersede Guide published on January 2, 1957, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "Morning Freiheit":

2.

APPENDIX

EMMA LAZARUS FEDERATION
OF JEWISH WOMEN'S CLUBS (CONTINUED)

- "1. A 'Communist Yiddish daily'.
(Attorney General FRANCIS BIDDLE
Congressional Record, September 24, 1942,
p. 7686.)
- "2. 'The Freiheit has been one of the rankest
organs of Communist propaganda in this
country for almost a quarter of a century.'
(Special Committee on Un-American Activities,
House Report 1311 on the CIO Political
Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 75.)"

APPENDIX

1.

GREATER NEW YORK
LABOR PRESS CLUB

A source advised on December 6, 1962, that the Greater New York Press Club (GNYPC) was formed during February, 1961, by LOUIS WEINSTOCK when he was General Manager of "The Worker" by obtaining members who would contribute funds, subscribe to and work for "The Worker" and also to hold social and cultural affairs.

The source stated that, in the Spring of 1962, JAMES LUSTIG was Business Manager of "The Worker". LUSTIG announced at a press club meeting at Adelphi Hall, New York City, held on April 26, 1962, the formation of a new press club known as the "City Press Club Executive Board" (CPCEB). The purpose of this new club was to coordinate the work of all the borough press clubs in the New York City area; to strengthen the work of the press clubs; to organize new press clubs; and to draw in people who were not members of the Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA). The source stated that the basic purpose was to raise funds for "The Worker" and increase the circulation of that publication. Persons not members of the CP, USA, could be members of the new club, but leadership in the club was limited to members of the CP, USA. The name of the CPCEB was later changed to "Greater City Press Club" (GCPC); which club became the successor of the GNYPC.

The source continued that, in July, 1962, LOUIS WEINSTOCK again became General Manager of "The Worker" and the GCPC again became known as the "Greater New York Press Club" and was commonly referred to as the Greater New York Reader's Club, Greater New York Reader's Clubs, Greater New York Reader's Conference, Greater City Press Club and the City Press Club, by personnel responsible for preparation of notices and literature regarding meetings and activities of the clubs. The source advised at that time that the GNYPC had no office or headquarters and used the mailing address of "The Worker", 23 West 26th Street, New York City.

"The Worker is an East Coast Communist newspaper.

APPENDIX

2.

GREATER NEW YORK
LABOR PRESS CLUB (CONTINUED)

A second source advised on August 15, 1962, that the Greater New York Reader's Club was formerly known as the "Three Boro Readers' Club".

The first source advised on April 21, 1964, that on March 31, 1964, about 50 members of the CP, USA, met at the Hotel Woodstock, 127 West 43rd Street, New York City. At this meeting, JOE BRANDT, the Business Manager of "The Worker", advised that, after consultation with the Editorial Board and other officials of "The Worker", it was decided to rebuild the GNYPC and to rename it the Greater New York Labor Press Club (GNYLPC). Those present at the meeting, without a dissenting vote, approved this decision.

A third source advised on April 29, 1964, that on the same date, ERIC BERT, the Managing Editor of "The Worker", said that the GNYLPC is a group of individuals who, as volunteers, help support "The Worker" and aid in its distribution and circulation.

A fourth source advised on March 18, 1965, that on March 17, 1965, at a meeting of the GNYLPC held at the Hotel Woodstock, JOE BRANDT said that the main purpose of the GNYLPC is to increase and build a greater circulation for "The Worker".

A fifth source advised on May 19, 1967, that the main purpose of the GNYLPC was to help support "The Worker" and aid in its distribution and circulation.

APPENDIX

1.

JEWISH CULTURAL CLUBS AND SOCIETIES

A source advised on April 27, 1954, that the former leaders, including [redacted]

[redacted] had established a committee at 1133 Broadway, New York, New York. Through this committee they were organizing cultural clubs and societies based on JPFO lodges which had been dissolved on December 15, 1953, in the course of proceedings by the New York State authorities culminating in the liquidation of the IWO.

A second source advised on March 15, 1961, that a meeting of the National Groups Commission of the Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) was held on March 2, 1961, in New York City. [redacted] was among those present and spoke of his experiences in maintaining the Jewish lodges after the dissolution of the IWO, which to avoid prosecution; have no national name or organization.

[redacted] stated that these lodges "lived" as clubs and societies by maintaining their cultural, fraternal and civic activities, but which activities are less political than in the former lodges. New York gave leadership to the rest of the country since the New York lodges were the strongest and had the more politically developed comrades.

These clubs and societies still maintain a medical plan, funeral benefits and mutual aid funds. There are about 132 clubs and societies nationally, 63 of which are located in New York City.

A third source furnished information on May 15, 1967, that the clubs and societies are located at 1133 Broadway, Room 1429, New York, New York, under the name of the Jewish Program Service Committee, but are more widely known as the Jewish Cultural Clubs and Societies.

The IWO and the JPFO have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

"L'UNITA"

A source on May 19, 1958, advised that "L'Unita" is the successor to the Italian language newspaper "L'Unita del Popolo". It is a pro-Communist Italian-American progressive monthly, published by a group of Italian-American Communists. The administrative committee of "L'Unita", in March, 1958, approved a resolution and submitted it to the National Committee of the Communist Party approving the policies of that Committee.

The source advised on May 15, 1967, that Post Office Box 45, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003, is the mailing address of "L'Unita".

The source said "L'Unita" used office space on the second floor of 130 East 16th Street, New York City, for their monthly meetings and certain other occasions.

The California Committee on Un-American Activities, Report, 1948, page 225, describes "L'Unita del Popolo" as among the publications which the Committee found "to be Communist initiated and controlled, or so strongly influenced as to be in the Stalin solar system".

It is to be noted that "L'Unita del Popolo" ceased publication on July 10, 1954.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

MILITANT LABOR FORUM

A source advised on May 17, 1967, that public forums are regularly sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) on Friday evenings, and are held at SWP headquarters 873 Broadway, New York, New York. These are called Militant Labor Forums.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

MOVIMIENTO PRO-INDEPENDENCIA
DE PUERTO RICO (PUERTO RICAN
INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT) (MPIPR)

The MPIPR was organized in November, 1959, at Ponce, Puerto Rico, to work for the independence of Puerto Rico. It has an estimated membership of between 1,000 and 1,300 people with missions throughout the island of Puerto Rico, and in New York, New York; Chicago, Illinois; and Buffalo, New York.

At the time the MPIPR was organized it was indicated that it did not advocate violence but would accept members who did. JUAN MARI BRAS, the founder and dominant leaders of this organization, in a speech during March, 1964, threatened violence comparable to that in Algeria if Puerto Rico became a state within the United States. A source reported in 1966 that a leader of the MPIPR indicated that "the Revolution would soon begin" and another source advised that another official of this organization had attempted to obtain a number of automatic pistols.

Articles praising FIDEL CASTRO and the Cuban Government regularly appear in MPIPR publications. In 1961, the MPIPR adopted a resolution expressing 100 per cent approval of and solidarity with the Cuban revolution. It sent a delegation to the Tri-Continental Conference of African, Asian, and Latin American People, held in Havana, Cuba, during January, 1966, and it maintains a permanent delegate to the Secretariat located in Havana.

The press of Puerto Rico has reported that the MPIPR has held numerous demonstrations protesting compulsory military service for Puerto Ricans and United States policy in Vietnam and the Dominican Republic.

In December, 1966, the Governor of Puerto Rico signed into law a bill calling for a plebiscite on July 23, 1967, to determine the future political status of Puerto Rico. The press reported that this plebiscite has been denounced vociferously by the MPIPR as "an act of Yankee imperialism to maintain the colonial status of Puerto Rico". JUAN MARI BRAS stated that the MPIPR had asked the Cuban Government for "militant solidarity with our struggle, in all international forums to which Red Cuba has access".

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

MOVIMIENTO PRO INDEPENDENCIA
DE PUERTO RICO (PUERTO RICAN
INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT) (MPIPR)
- NEW YORK MISSION (NYM)

A source advised on August 15, 1961, that the New York Mission (NYM) of the MPIPR was organized on August 6, 1961, in New York City.

A second source advised on May 17, 1967, that the NYM is also known as the "Mision Vito Marcantonio". This source advised that the NYM maintains office space at 336 East 13th Street, New York, New York, and that the primary meeting hall of the NYM is located at the Casa Puerto Rico, 106 East 14th Street, New York, New York.

The second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the MPIPR-NYM continues to support and promote all of the aims and principles of the MPIPR as set forth by the headquarters of the MPIPR in Puerto Rico.

A characterization of the MPIPR is set out separately.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

"NATIONAL GUARDIAN"

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

"National Guardian

- "1. 'established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly * * *. Although it denies having any affiliation with the Communist Party, it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia.' (Committee on Un-American Activities, Report, Trial by Treason: The National Committee to Secure Justice for the ROSENBERGS and MORTON SOBELL, August 25, 1956, p. 12.)"

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

On July 20, 1967, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of JAMES H. MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that JAMES H. MADOLE, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of July 28, 1966, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.

APPENDIX (CONTINUED)

2.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (CONTINUED)

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REF ID: A66

1

APPENDIX

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL FUND, INC. (SCEF)

The Southern Conference for Human Welfare (SCHW) was cited as a Communist front by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 592, June 12, 1947. In the same house report, "The Southern Patriot" was cited as an "organ" of the SCHW.

An amendment to the charter of the SCHW dated April 28, 1946, changed its name to the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Incorporated (SCEF) and stated its purpose to be to improve the educational and cultural standards of the Southern people in accordance with the highest American democratic institutions, traditions and ideals.

The masthead of the April, 1967, issue of "The Southern Patriot" indicates that it is the publication of SCEF, editorial and business offices of which are located at 3210 West Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky, Eastern office of which is located at Suite 412, 799 Broadway, New York City, New York. "The Southern Patriot" is published once each month, except July. SCEF is stated to be dedicated to ending discrimination based on race, creed, color, sex, national origin or economic condition.

[redacted] is identified as [redacted]
of SCEF and [redacted]"

[redacted] a self-admitted former member of the Communist Party (CP), Louisville, Kentucky, testified on December 11, and 13, 1964, in Jefferson County, Kentucky Criminal Court in a state sedition prosecution against [redacted]. She identified [redacted] and [redacted] as having been known to her as members of the CP from January, 1951, to December, 1954.

The SCEF is self-described as having deep roots in the South where it began as the educational wing of the SCHW, organized in 1938 to work for economic and political reform. When the SCHW disbanded in the late 1940's, SCEF

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30 1968

2

APPENDIX

SOUTHERN EXPERIMENTAL EDUCATIONAL FUND, INC. (SEEF)

continued as an independent organization, rallying support for integration and democracy and helping to stimulate and nurture new movements of the early 1960's. The SEEF maintained headquarters in Louisiana for twenty years, but in 1966 moved its headquarters to Louisville, Kentucky.

A source advised on March 2, 1961, that Claude Lightfoot, a Communist Party functionary, stated at a meeting of the Communist Party in Baltimore, Maryland, on February 25, 1961, that the Communist Party is not connected with any progressive movement but indirectly they do have some influence in the SEEF.

A second source, who is familiar with some phases of Communist Party activity in the New Orleans area, advised on June 3, 1966, that during the time that the SEEF was in existence, members of the Communist Party were members of and worked actively in the SEEF; however, since the formation of the SEEF, Communist Party members have not been encouraged to work in the SEEF. The source stated that the SEEF is a progressive, liberal organization, which he considers a Communist Party front organization because it has gone along with the Communist Party on certain issues, particularly on the racial issue.

A third source advised on May 25, 1965, that George Meyers, a Communist Party functionary, expressed great admiration for [] and [] and the SEEF, with which they are affiliated, and expressed the view that the SEEF is the best organization in the South as far as doing effective work is concerned and that they have a better idea of what they are doing, where they are heading, and influence other organizations for the better.

b6
b7c

The second source also advised on June 3, 1966, that many people who are officials and supporters of the SEEF, while liberal in their views, are by no means Communists.

APPENDIX

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Literature distributed by the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), headquartered at 360-362 Nelson Street, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia, describes itself as not being a membership organization, but rather an agency attempting to stimulate and foster the growth of local protest movements. SNCC was born out of the sit-in movement which erupted across the South beginning on February 1, 1960. A conference at Raleigh, North Carolina, that Spring, brought together many of the demonstrating Southern students in a loose network of militant youth which was officially named SNCC in October, 1960.

A source has advised that in May, 1966, STOKELY CARMICHAEL was elected National Chairman by the Central Committee. In May, 1967, CARMICHAEL was replaced as Chairman by H. RAPP BROWN, with CARMICHAEL assuming the position of Recruiter and Organizer for the SNCC. In August, 1967, at the invitation of FIDEL CASTRO, CARMICHAEL participated in the Organization of Latin American Solidarity Conference which was held in Havana, Cuba. Subsequent thereto, CARMICHAEL traveled to Hanoi and other sections of North Vietnam. He returned to the United States in December, 1967, at which time his passport was picked up because of travel to unauthorized countries.

A source advised that when CARMICHAEL was elected Chairman of SNCC, the organization embarked on a program of eliminating Caucasians from its ranks. With the election of H. RAPP BROWN as Chairman in 1967, it embarked on a worldwide struggle for human rights and to take a firm stand against violations of these rights by the American Government and to strengthen its programs of opposition to the draft and to the United States involvement in Vietnam.

Literature distributed in February, 1968, identifies SNCC as an organization in the revolutionary vanguard. It advocates that to be successful it is necessary to develop a revolutionary ideology and revolutionary program.

On August 13, 1967, while addressing a group in the Watts area of Los Angeles, California, H. RAPP BROWN said "You better shape up America, or we'll burn you down." Later in February, 1968, in a publicized note BROWN wrote, "America, if it takes my death to organize my people to revolt against you and to organize your jails to revolt against you and to organize your children, your God, your poor, your country, and to organize mankind to rejoice in your destruction and ruin, then here's my life"

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

TRADE UNIONISTS FOR PEACE (NEW YORK)
Also Known As Labor For Peace

A source advised on August 16, 1965, that a meeting of 16 people was held on August 12, 1965, in Room 18K, Academy Hall, 853 Broadway, New York, New York. The chairman of the meeting stated the meeting was called to form an organization to be tentatively called "Labor For Peace" for the purpose of mobilizing the labor class for the cause of peace, particularly in Vietnam. The chairman stated that, "We as Party people are organizing this group, but we want it to broaden and expand to include workers who are not associated with the Party". He stated it was necessary to mobilize the rank and file union membership to the cause of peace to such an extent that the union membership will support "our organization".

A second source advised on August 20, 1965, that the name of the new group called "Labor For Peace" had been changed to Trade Unionists For Peace (TUFF). This same source stated on September 17, 1965, that at a meeting of the TUFF which was held on September 16, 1965, at the Hotel Woodstock, 137 West 43rd Street, New York City, it was stated that the aims and purposes of the organization was to organize trade unionists who are interested in peace and against United States intervention in Vietnam.

A third source advised on September 23, 1965, that at a meeting of Club 19 of the Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), which was held on September 22, 1965, in Brooklyn, New York, it was stated that since none of the organizations for peace in Vietnam have won the support of the workers, the CP had set up an organization in the trade union movement called the TUFF.

A fourth source advised on December 14, 1965, that at a meeting of the CP, USA, New York District Trade Union Commission, which was held on December 12, 1965, in New York City, it was stated that the CP had set up a caucus of Party members in TUFF which formulates the kind of policy to be carried out by this organization. It was also stated that it was up to the Party to involve workers in this organization and attempt

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

APPENDIX

2.

TRADE UNIONISTS FOR PEACE
(NEW YORK) (CONTINUED)

to tie up the ideas of peace with economics.

A third source advised on April 17, 1967, that the TUFF is currently located in Room 408, at 857 Broadway, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

U.S. COMMITTEE TO AID THE NATIONAL
LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH VIETNAM

On October 14, 1966, a source furnished a leaflet entitled, "Policy Statement, 20 July 1966, U.S. Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam" (USCANLF-SV).

According to this leaflet, the USCANLF-SV is an Ad Hoc organization formed in April, 1965. Its mailing address was Room 5, 105 MacDougal Street, New York City. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The USCANLF-SV supports the aims of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (NLF) and the right of the people of Vietnam of self-determination without the presence of United States troops. It calls for the immediate withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. It will counteract the United States Government's propaganda by making available literature of the NLF; disseminating analyses and reprints of the political structure and nature of the NLF; providing speakers for street meetings, teach-ins, etc.; working with all groups for recognition of the legitimacy of the NLF, and by urging all people to send medical aid and money for medical aid to the NLF through its missions.

On September 14, 1965, [REDACTED] advised a second source that USCANLF-SV has no dues or membership.

On October 27, 1966, a representative of the Postal Inspector's Office, New York City, advised that Post Office Box C, Old Chelsea Station, New York, New York 10011, had recently been opened in the name of USCANLF-SV.

APPENDIX

1

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that MIKE ZAGARELL, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that DANIEL RUBIN, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, GUS HALL, CPUSA, General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth confidential source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS LEAGUE, Formerly Known As
American Committee For The
Fourth International

TIM WOHLFORTH, when a member of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) National Committee, led a minority group of ten accusing the majority of losing revolutionary perspective. The Wohlforth Group adhered to the views of British Trotskyists, with whom it secretly consorted, and with certain co-thinkers in the International Committee of the Fourth International (FI), a world Trotskyist organization. It accused the leadership of adopting views of those within the FI who favored "bureaucratic" revolution over the genuine "revolutionary working-class outlook" of LEON TROTSKY. Domestically, the WOHLFORTH faction opposed SWP orientation toward student activity, feeling the Party should place major emphasis on trade unions and participation in the civil rights struggle.

Although tolerated for some time, the WOHLFORTH Group was expelled from the SWP in July, 1964.

Following expulsion, the WOHLFORTH group formed the American Committee For The Fourth International and planned to work with other radical and militant organizations, concentrating on the civil rights movement which to them is a basic "class" struggle. It plans to build a political party around a publication and classes of instruction in Marxism.

During November, 1966, the organization's name was changed to Workers League. Headquarters in 243 East 10th Street, New York, New York. Its publication is the "Bulletin of International Socialism."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group [redacted] split from the SWP.

b6
b7C

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 2, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can".

The "Young Socialist" newspaper was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

The "Young Socialist" maintains office space at the headquarters of the YSA, Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square, West, New York City, and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

A characterization of the YSA is set out separately.

Ten Days of Protest and Resistance
April 21 - 30, 1968

APPENDIX

1.

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist"(YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the Summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

F B I

Date: 5/15/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162392)

SUBJECT: TEN DAYS OF PROTEST AND RESISTANCE
APRIL 21 - 30, 1968
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

ReNYtels to the Bureau dated 4/26&27/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are twelve copies of an LHM with results of demonstrations held in NYC area during 4/25/68, 4/26/68, and 4/27/68. Copies have been furnished offices having an interest in pertinent speakers or organizations represented during the demonstrations.

Copies of the LHM have been furnished, 3 to 108th MI Group and 1 each to OSI, NIS, Secret Service, NY, USA, EDNY, and USA, SDNY.

- 4 - Bureau (Encl. 12) (RM)
 - (1 - 25-) (Selective Service Matters)
- 2 - Atlanta (100-5718) (Cominfil SCLC) (Encl. 2) (RM)
 - (1 -) (CORETTA KING)
- 2 - Boston (25-) (Encl. 2) (RM)
 - (1 - 25-)
- 1 - New Haven (100-) (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 2 - Newark (100-) (Encl. 2) (RM)
 - (1-100-41323)
- 1 - San Francisco (100-) (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - New York (105-76015)
- 1 - New York (100-54670) (45)
- 1 - New York (100-121672) (42)
- 1 - New York

COPIES CONTINUED

HPB:ecs
(37)

105-6112-2056

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
46 MAY 16 1968	
ORK	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - New York (100-159517) [redacted] (42)
 1 - New York (100-143564) [redacted] (43)
 1 - New York (100-162186) [redacted] (41)
 1 - New York (100-157637) [redacted] (42)
 1 - New York (100-151987) (DCA) (41)
 1 - New York (100-158043) (Sub A) (FPP) (42)
 1 - New York (100-156835) (FAVPPC) (42)
 1 - New York (105-6112) (NRP) (46)
 1 - New York (157-2085) (NBAWADU) (43)
 1 - New York (105-39139) (MPI) (44)
 1 - New York (100-26603) (CP, NY State) (41)
 1 - New York (100-26603-042) (CP, NY County) (45)
 1 - New York (25-110164) (Selective Service Matters) (26)
 1 - New York (100-158917) (NMC) (42)
 1 - New York (100-162941) (SMC) (42)
 1 - New York (100-148047) (SDS) (42)
 1 - New York (100-150001) (VRAWV) (42)
 1 - New York (100-148916) (YAWF) (44)
 1 - New York (100-156088) (USCANLF) (31)
 1 - New York (100-147963) (SNCC) (43)

b6
b7C

The leaflet announcing the demonstration at City Hall, NYC, on 4/26/68, was obtained by SA [redacted] on 4/23/68.

b6
b7C

SAS PETER J. LEIGHTON and [redacted] observed the demonstration on 4/25/68.

The names of the agents who observed the demonstrations and parades on 4/26/68 and 4/27/68 have not been listed due to their length. The names are available in the NYO file. Approximately thirty agents observed demonstrations on 4/26/68 and approximately sixty agents observed demonstrations and parades on 4/27/68.

The arrest records of NYCPD concerning the 163 individuals have been obtained from BSS, NYCPD. These names will be furnished by separate letterhead memorandum.

Sources

NY T-1 - [redacted]
 NY T-2 - [redacted]
 NY T-3 - [redacted] (by request)
 NY T-4 - [redacted]
 NY T-5 - [redacted] (former)
 NY T-6 - [redacted] (former)
 NY T-7 - [redacted]
 NY T-8 - [redacted]
 NY T-9 - [redacted]
 NY T-10 - [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The EHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" because it contains information from sources 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9 and 10, who are of continuing value and the unauthorized disclosure of the information furnished could reasonably identify these sources and therefore affect the national security interest.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

b6
b7C

TO : SAC (105-6112)

DATE: 5/17/68

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (#43)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)
RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION)

On 4/17/68, [REDACTED] BSS, NYCPD, made available photographs taken during the NRP meeting at P.S. 169, 113 E. 87th St., NYC, on 3/22/68.

Among individuals identified on the photographs are

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] GRACE MADOLE,
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] LOUIS MOSTACCIO and JAMES H. MADOLE.

The photographs are located in NY 105-6112-1B 57(5)

1- New York	(157-1668)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1620)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1699)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1557)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1839)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1491)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1284)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(105-19214)	(GRACE MADOLE)	(43)
1- New York	(157-)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-966)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1485)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York	(157-1441)	(LOUIS MOSTACCIO)	(43)
1- New York	(105-6129)	(JAMES H. MADOLE)	(43)
1- New York	(157-1449)	[REDACTED]	(43)
1- New York			

JDB:amb
(16)
ant

105-6112-2058

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 28 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	



TO: SAC, BOSTON
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

5/27/68

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/8/68	(Prob) insufficient to determine reliability	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

4/26/68

Date(s) of activity

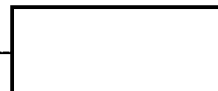
4/26/68

Brief description of activity or material

NRP Open Meeting, Public School 169,

113 East 87th Street, New York City

File where original is located if not attached



b7D

Remarks:

No further action necessary.

- 1 - Boston (157-) (National Renaissance Party) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (ANP) (RM)
- (1-157-) [redacted]
- 6 - New York [redacted] (Inv) (46)
- 1- [redacted] (46)
- 1-157-) [redacted] (46)
- 1-157-1284 [redacted] (46)
- 1-157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
- 1- [redacted] (ADM) (46)
- 1-105-6112 (NRP) (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:jra
(9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

105-6112-2060

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 27 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[redacted] 46 [signature]

b6
b7C

4/26/68

On Friday, Apr 26 the N.R.P. Public Meeting began at approximately 7:30. 80-85 were present in the auditorium including the speakers.

Five hecklers were present, sitting together in the third row. The leader, [REDACTED] constantly heckled the speakers and the audience. Every few minutes the audience which was 90% favorable to the speakers would try to shout down the hecklers. By doing this they disrupted the meeting more so than the hecklers could.

b6
b7C

A camera crew whom MADOLE identified as "Fran Rhode Island" filmed the speakers and took photographs of the meeting.

The speakers followed the pre-arranged schedule with one exception. RYAN did not speak. A representative from the American Nazi Party of L.A. named WERNER did speak.

All the speeches were anti-Jewish tirades.

Mr. MOSTACCIO circulated a petition to put GEORGE WALLACE on the ballot in N.Y. in Nov. 1968.

At one point in the meeting RYAN called the police up from the street to quiet [REDACTED] She became momentarily quiet and no action was taken.

b6
b7C

At 10:00 the police up and informed MADOLE the meeting had to end.

It ended shortly after 10:00 PM.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-30799) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)
(OO: NY)

DATE: 5/28/68

Re New York airtel to Bureau, 4/18/68, and WFO airtel and LHM dated 4/22/68, captioned the White Party of America, RM (ORGANIZATION).

PRI [redacted] (protect) advised SA [redacted] on 4/21/68 and on 5/17/68 that there is no known organization or members of captioned organization located in Washington, D.C. area. Referenced LHM sets out all information available to WFO concerning captioned organization. WFO is taking no further action in this matter at this time.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

2- New York (RM)
1- WFO

RCC:bmb
(3)



5010-108

105-6112-2061

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 3 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

1350

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

TO : SAC, NEW YORK
FROM : SA [REDACTED] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date prepared

5/28/68

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received

5/7/68

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED] (Reliable, Conceal)

Received by

SA [REDACTED]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

4/18/68

Date(s) of activity

4/18/68

Brief description of activity or material

NRP literature distribution 4/18/68,

86th St., NYC, re school meeting to

be held 4/26/68, P.S. 169, NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

An original of the literature distributed on 4/18/68
is attached to the NRP copy. A Xerox copy is attached for
[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] also furnished a copy of the leaflet
distributed on 4/18/68, which is being made an exhibit in
105-6112-1B

No further action necessary.

5 - New York

1 - [REDACTED] (INV.) [REDACTED] (46)
1 - 157-1557 [REDACTED] (46)
1 - 157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
1 - 157-1284 [REDACTED] (46)
① - 105-6112 (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:poc

(5) [REDACTED]

Block Stamp

105-6112-2062

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 28 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

April 18, 1968

On Thursday April 18, 1968 at about 5:00 P.M. at the corners of 86 St. and 3rd Ave. there were 5 members of the NRP handing out literature pertaining to a meeting to be held at public school 169 on Friday evening April 26th between 7 & 10 P.M. there were JAMES WAGNER, LOUIS MOSTACCIO, JOHN RYAN, a man about 26 5 ft. 7 in. tall medium build dark blond hair, and a man about 45 5'8" tall brown hair a little bald on back of head, wore short jacket & slacks.

TO: SAC, RICHMOND
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE
PARTY; RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date prepared

5/28/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/2/68	[redacted] (reliable, conceal)	SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

4/26/68

Date(s) of activity

4/26/68

Brief description of activity or material

NRP Meeting, Public School 169, 113 E.

87th Street, NYC, 4/26/68.

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks:

Index (FNU) [redacted] NRP copy. No further action
necessary.

b6
b7C

1 - Richmond (157- [redacted]) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (157- [redacted]) (RM)
16 - New York

1- [redacted] (Inv) (46)
1-105-6129 (JAMES MADOLE) (46)
1-105-19214 (GRACE MADOLE) (46)
1-157-1557 [redacted] (46)
1-157-1284 [redacted] (46)
1-157-1441 (LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
1-157-2364 [redacted] (46)
1-157-2041 [redacted] (46)
1-157-1472 [redacted] (46)
1-100-157582 (FNU) [redacted] (46)
1-157-1593 [redacted] (46)
1-157-1668 [redacted] (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

COPIES CONTINUED

1-105-6112 (NRP)

EFU:jra
(18)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....

MAY 23 1968

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED

1-157-1839 [REDACTED] (46)

1- [REDACTED] (46)

1-157-NEW [REDACTED] (46)

b6
b7C
b7D

April 26, 1968

National Renaissance Party
meeting at P.S. 169-4.26.68
present

JAMES H. MADOLE
Mrs. MADOLE
JIM WAGNER
JOHN RYAN
LOUIS MOSTACCIO
(fnu) GARBARINO
(fnu) YUNACH
DICK BAYER
ERIC RITTER
(fnu) NEAPER
CURTIS BRUEN

The following non-NRP members were also present:

CONRAD WERNER
HENRY NEUSSLEIN
RUDY SCHWEITZER

The meeting started at 7:30 PM. The first speaker was MOSTACCIO. He spoke about the responsibilities of all young white men to join the SE and fight communism and fight for the white race.

The chairman of the meeting was JIM WAGNER who did not give an actual speech but did answer hecklers in the audience.

The second speaker was DICK BAYER who had a prepared speech against the Jews. He did not get to speak as planned because of the fact that there were four Jews in the audience who kept yelling up at the platform. BAYER was kept busy answering them. He called the Jews traitors and Communists. He said that they have only one god; and that is money. He said that they want only to have one loyalty to one country, and that country is Israel, a country that they stole from the Arabian empire. He said that Jews are the lowest.

form of life, and that they are parasites living off the profits they make from the Viet Nam war. He said they have no need for the Negroes and that they use the Negroes to help obtain power in the Government.

The next speaker was MADOLE. There was some heckling throughout his speech, but not as much as with other speakers.

The main body of his speech was against the Jews. He said that they are an alien race and do not belong anywhere on earth. He said that there is no country on earth that will tolerate them the way the United States does. He said any country on earth would get rid of them if they tried to rule the economy the way they do here.

He said that when the Negroes take over, if they could do so, the Negroes would kill off the Jews faster than anyone because they know that the Jews are responsible for the sorry state the Negro is in. He said that the Jew uses the Negro is used by the Jew to create riots thereby enabling Jews to come to power by promising the Negro more money, jobs, welfare, etc., if the Jews are elected into office.

Throughout the meeting there was heckling by the four Jews in the audience but they were shouted down by the audience who numbered about sixty. It seemed that about seventy five percent of the audience was in favor of MADOLE and his policies.

There was constant shouting between the four Jews and several members of the audience who told them to shut-up.

The main heckler was BECKY Inu a Jewish lawyer who is at every meeting. Members of the audience were yelling filthy epithets at her.

There were no incidents or arrests. The meeting broke up at 10:15 PM.

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (46)
FROM : SA [REDACTED] (46)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

Date prepared

5/29/68

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received

5/8/68

Received by

SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (PROB)
Insufficient to determine
reliability.

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

5/2/68

Date(s) of activity

[REDACTED]

Brief description of activity or material

[REDACTED]

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

Remarks:

7 - New York

- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - 105-6129
- 1 - 157-1284
- 1 - 157-1441
- 1 - 157-1557
- 1 - 157-NEW
- 1 - 105-6112

(Inv.) [REDACTED] (PROB) (46)
(JAMES MADOLE) (46)
[REDACTED] (46)
(LOUIS MOSTACCIO) (46)
[REDACTED] (46)
[REDACTED] (46)
(46)

b6
b7C
b7D

EFU:tml

(7) *tml*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

Block Stamp

105-6112-2065
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 29 1968
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

5/31/68

SAC, RICHMOND (157-46) -RUC-

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
RM (ORGANIZATION)

(OO: NY)

Re New York airtel 4/3/68, and Richmond airtel
to Bureau, 4/5/68, captioned "WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA;
RM (ORG.)."

No additional information has been received from
confidential sources in the Richmond Office concerning
the National Renaissance Party. Should any information
which is pertinent be received, it will be forwarded to the
Office of Origin.

2 - Bureau (RM)
② - New York (RM) (105-6112)
1 - Richmond

RMG:cbc
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-21-2011 BY 60324 UCBAW/SAB/SBS

105-6112-2067

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 3 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[Handwritten signature]

b6
b7c

New York, New York

MAY 31 1968

Bufile 62-83296
NYfile 105-6112

Re: National Renaissance Party
Subversive Organization Characterization
Racial Matters - Organization

On May 29, 1968, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by James H. Madole, who continues to serve as its National Director and is in complete control of the NRP.

The source further stated that the NRP has its headquarters in the residence of James H. Madole at 10 West 90th Street, New York, New York. Weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 28, 1966, that James H. Madole, as of October, 1965, distributed a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of May 29, 1968, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-90311)(Subversive Organization Characterization)(42)
- ① - New York (105-6112)(46)

GAJ:tml
(4)

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside
your agency.

105-6112-2069

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 31 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6
b7C

Re: National Renaissance Party
Subversive Organization Characterization

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-whites.
3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.
4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.
5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

Source: [redacted] who has supplied reliable information in the past.

b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 33

Page 7 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 12 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 14 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 40 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 46 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 53 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 72 ~ b6, b7C
Page 73 ~ b6, b7C
Page 74 ~ b6, b7C
Page 75 ~ b6, b7C
Page 76 ~ b6, b7C
Page 77 ~ b6, b7C
Page 78 ~ b6, b7C
Page 79 ~ b6, b7C
Page 80 ~ b6, b7C
Page 81 ~ b6, b7C
Page 85 ~ b6, b7C
Page 86 ~ b6, b7C
Page 87 ~ b6, b7C
Page 88 ~ b6, b7C
Page 104 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 132 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 133 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 175 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 182 ~ Duplicate
Page 202 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 211 ~ Duplicate
Page 216 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 220 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 222 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 223 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 296 ~ Duplicate
Page 302 ~ b6, b7C, b7D